Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0624391 3

GENEALOGY

OF THE

LUM FAMILY

12.00
NHM

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Lum X

Lum, Edward H.

Genealogy of the Lum family
[1927] 12.00

Greene County Library

GENEALOGY

OF THE

LUM FAMILY

Compiled by
EDWARD H. LUM
Chatham, N. J.

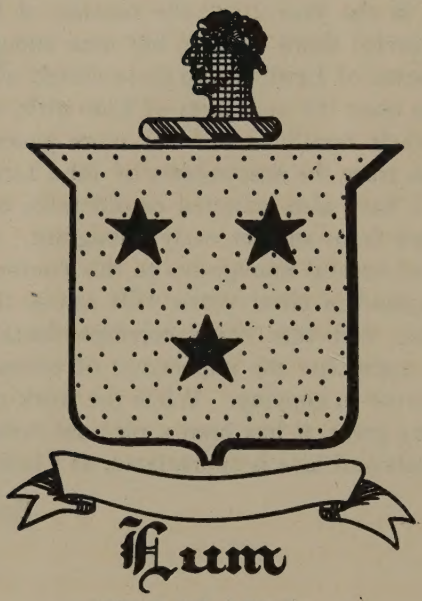
Printed by
Unionist-Gazette Association
Somerville, N. J.

Copyrighted 1927
By Edward H. Lum

PREFACE

During the last twenty years, in the midst of a busy life, I have been gathering together genealogical items of the Lum family, and in order that these records might be preserved, I have decided to publish a limited number of copies of the records. My main work has been to dig out the early relationships, and I think I have made some discoveries that might be lost forever, if not put in shape for preservation. While the publication is dated in the year 1927, the records of some branches of the family are not carried down to date, but near enough to be of value to all who bear the name of Lum, and to those closely allied to that name. I have endeavored to trace the marriages of Lum girls, and in some cases have carried down their families to one or more generations. My special work has been to trace the descendants of John Lum, my own immigrant ancestor, but I have also collected considerable data of the Maryland family descended from another early immigrant. I have also given the meager records of several immigrants to this country who came over from Yorkshire, England in latter years. Of course there will be some mistakes, due to the fact that some correspondents are not careful enough, and do not appreciate the importance of correct dates, etc., and due also to clerical error in copying. While the work of compiling these records has been very great, it has been a pleasant task, and I shall feel compensated, if my labor of love is appreciated, as I believe it will be.

EDWARD H. LUM.



COAT OF ARMS

From Burke's General Armory described as
"Or, three mullets sable"

ORIGIN OF NAME

In the last (1909) edition of the Loomis Genealogy, there is a chapter on the origin of the surname by Charles A. Hoppin, Gr., who, after exhaustive research, has concluded that the name is derived from the Saxon words "lum" and "halgh." In explaining the etymology he says the word "lum" anciently had various meanings in different parts. "Lum" in the Shetland Islands meant a rift, an opening in the sky, and clearing up of fog. In the County of Norfolk, England, a "lum" was the handle of an oar. "Lum" also meant to rain heavily. In Scotland, Ireland and the Northern English Counties of Durham and Yorkshire a "lum" meant a chimney, the vent by which the smoke issued, as in Grant's Chronicles of Kechleton: "She heard a voice cryin' doon her ain lum." Further South and West in Yorkshire and in Derbyshire and in the West Riding of Yorkshire, close to the border of Salford Hundred in Lancaster County, "lum" meant (1) a small wood or grove, (2) a wood bottom growing shrubs and trees, not fit for mowing. In Lancashire, also in Counties Derby and Oxford "lum" meant a deep pool in the bed of a river. Halliwell sums the word up as "a woody valley, a deep pit." Thus these latter ancient usages were descriptive of locality, territorial, and had direct reference to a certain definite place, or places, in the natural topography of Lancashire and adjoining parts. The above is taken from a reply by John T. Loomis of Washington, D. C., in "Notes and Queries" of Nov. 5, 1910.

George Denison Lumb of Leeds, England, in the same issue of "Notes and Queries" says: "the name Lumb or Lum is derived from Danish or Norse words meaning a ravine or deep wooded valley, as stated by the late Canon J. C. Atkinson. There is a good example of a Lumb at Drighlington near Leeds; and there are others in the Halifax district, where there are numerous families of the name. The name occurs chiefly in the hills of the Yorkshire clothing district, and the printed registers of Halifax, Elland, and Bârwick-in-Elmet have the most numerous entries. The ancestors of the Irish baronet Sir Francis Lum, I have reason to think, resided near Halifax. The name has been written variously Lom(b), Lum(b), Lome, Lumm, etc. There have been Lombes in Norfolk since an early date, the principal family being represented by the Lombes of Bylaugh."

J. Holden MacMichael in the same issue of "Notes and Queries" says: "Lumb is a place name in East Lancashire, near Rochdale and it seems that we need not go to Scotland for the origin, since in the North

Country Lakeland, Lancashire, Cheshire, Derbyshire and Oxfordshire a 'lum' (without the b) is a deep pool in the bed of a river—Scottish fiction has made us familiar with a 'lum' in the sense of a chimney, but it can hardly be surmised that the surname is traceable to this. A 'lum' in Yorkshire, Derbyshire and the North Country generally is also a small wood or grove; in West Yorkshire 'a wood bottom' growing shrubs and trees, and not fit for mowing."

"Scotus" in the same issue of "Notes and Queries" writes: "But for the difficulty of proving a negative, one might be tempted to say that Lum is not a Scottish family name at all. There is, of course, the Scottish word 'lum' meaning a chimney; but the family name Lum is said to signify 'a clump of trees.' At all events, the surname Lum is extremely rare in Scotland. I have met with only one instance of its occurrence. According to the 'Edinburgh Marriage Registers,' under date of July 5, 1677, Samuel Lum, writing master, was married to Margaret Smyth by Mr. James Ludie. Compound words like Lumsden are frequent in Scotland, but Lum as a family name, so far as I am aware, is almost entirely unknown."

The name Lum runs back to very early date.. A Richard Lum(b) of Barwick in Elmet was traced back to 1277-1290 when Richard Lomb of Lynn occurs, and in a subsidy of 1301 Richard Lom of Yaffroth near Northallerton occurs. In the poll tax for 1379 Richard Lome was taxed at Barwick in Elmet and also Agnes and Alice Lome. In the subsidy of 1598 Richard Lome of Wakefield paid 8 sh., and in more recent times Richard Lumb 1726-1807, a Wakefield merchant, resided there and at Ackton Hall, near Pontefract.

Before I began to compile this work, much "information" was given as to the foreign source of the family. Some said it was a Scotch family, because the name Lum meant a chimney in Scottish tongue, and because the family had so many Scotch traits of character. This I found was a mere coincidence. Others said it was Irish because there were Lums in Dublin, and a place near there called Lumville. This is found to be named for an early settler from Yorkshire, England. Still others said we were descended from "three brothers" who came from Wales. This thought, I concluded, came from the fact that John Lum in the early days of Southampton, L. I., was one of three persons selected to cut up the *Whales* which drifted in upon the shore. There were some who even said we were Chinese, but a letter addressed to a Claude Lum in a distant city of America, was answered by his mother, Mrs. Di Kong Lum, who said her husband came from China, that he could trace his ancestry back five hundred years, that he was of noble blood, and "no relation." Apparently this is another case of coincidence.

There is not the slightest doubt but that we are of English extraction. The name is found in Yorkshire Co., England, hundreds of years before it appears elsewhere. Whether of Saxon or Norse deriviation is a question, but the 13th Century finds the name in England, and no where else unless it be in China. The earliest settlers of the name in this country, if associations mean anything, came from England. Emigrants of more recent times, both under the name of Lum and Lumb, all came from Yorkshire, England. While L-u-m appears to be the earliest spelling of the name, many of the family still residing in Yorkshire spell the name L-u-m-b. In this country some have intentionally added an "m," making it Lumm. Henry T. Lumb of "Levi Lumb's Son" of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., wrote in 1910 that this grandfather, Thomas Lumb, was a son of John Lumb of Mills Bridge, near Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., and came to this country about 1841, and settled at Poughkeepsie, N, Y. Mrs. Eliza M. Lumb of Cambridge, Mass., wrote that she was the widow of William Lum who was born May 24, 1819, the same day and hour as Queen Victoria, in Huddersfield, Eng., and that he came to Philadelphia just before he was 21, and after a short time went to New York, and in 1849 or 1850 came to Boston where he was in the plumbing business till 1900, and that he died in Oct., 1908. Frank J. Lumb of Auburn, N. Y., wrote in 1914 that his father is Frank Lum, has a brother Hardy who is a minister with church at Cayuga, N. Y., and a sister Winifred; that they came to this country in 1905 from Yorkshire, Eng., that his grandfather was born in 1830 in Halifax, Eng., that his grandmother was still living there aged 86 and that his great-grandfather was a school-master somewhere around Halifax, Eng.

NOTES

There are a number of Lums in Western Maryland and Southern Pennsylvania of whose existence I have learned, but from whom I can learn little. They are believed to be connected with the Maryland Branch of the family.

It might not be out of place to call attention to some mistakes of others affecting Lum Genealogy. In book 25, page 482 of Wills, published by the New York Historical Society, is the will of John Lum of Huntington, L. I., whose will is dated Nov. 20, 1754, and probated May 28, 1767. After very considerable labor in trying to identify this John Lum, I found it was not John Lum at all, but John Lewis.

In Essex Co., N. J., Book of Marriage Records is an Easter Lum who was married March 25, 1828, to William Taylor. After hunting all over for Easter Lum, I found she was Esther Lyon, daughter of Samuel Lyon, see Orphans' Court Records Jan. Term 1821, Book E-31, Essex Co.

In the Frost Genealogy is given the marriage of George Lum and Lucy M. Frost born Sept. 20, 1825. His daughter Mrs. Lucy MacLafferty wrote from Aberdeen, Washington, that her father was George Luin and came from Stutgart, Germany.

In the Morristown Church Records, as published, is the marriage of Sarah Luman and Silas Byram. It should be Sarah Lum and Silas Bowen.

Other errors have been found, but it is not material to mention them here.

LUM GENEALOGY

1 JOHN LUM

John Lum is supposed to have been born about 1620 in Yorkshire, England. The first record of him in this country is at Stamford, Conn., where he is in the list of pioneers in ———ember, 1642, (sic the record). He was granted a home lot and land in the field to be enclosed, and was there to the end of the year. He was at Hempstead, Long Island, in 1644 and next appears at Southampton, L I., June 17, 1651, where he was granted an hundred acre lot and rights on Feb. 10, 1653, at Southampton. John Lum posseseth in the right of Thomas Burnett, one acre in "the Little Plain," and on Mch. 23, 1653, Josiah Stansborough bought the 100 acre Lum lot, No. 18, and later to wit: Feb., 1654, John Lum has another 100 acre lot, No. 10, in the Sagabonac division. Later he moved from there to Huntington, L. I., where he was located in 1657. John Lum was a witness to the purchase agreement of Jonas Wood and Indians at Huntington, July 23, 1657. In Southampton town records, Vol. 2, pages 18, 19, 20, under date of Aug. 20, 1660, it is stated that John Lum has moved to Huntington, that he has been of the "North Sea" Community (Ogden's) in Southampton bounds, that a son, Samuel stays in Southampton, and that a son, Matthew returns to Southampton to do blacksmithing. On Feb. 19, 1662, John Lum of Huntington was chosen deputy to Court of Elections at Hartford, Ct. Applicants for settlement in Huntington July 6, 1662, were to be approved by John Lum and others. He was constable at Huntington, Apl. 6, 1663, and among those selected to choose freemen. In Huntington records under date of May 1, 1667, it is stated that John Matthews sold to Thomas Wicks, Jr., the lot he purchased of John Lum, now of Fairfield, Ct., for 200 lbs. in part payment for which he gave John Lum a mortgage. In the will of Thomas Wicks of Huntington dated June 13, 1670, the testator devises to his son Thomas, the lot that was John Lum's. On Aug. 20, 1660, John Scott acknowledged that he sold to John Rose all that house and lot situated at the North sea, which did belong to John Lum,

now of Huntington. This is a corner lot north side of road to the landing, and even now or lately called Lum's lot. On Sept. 12, 1694, Benjamin Foster sells to Ezekial Sandford a parcel of land "I had of John Lum" and which was given to him by the town, bounded S. by said Ezekial Sandford, W. by Kelley's Pond, N. by Common land, 8 acres. In the small book of deeds of Southampton, page 89, it is stated Richard Howell conveys to Benjamin Davis four acres laid out for a home lot which he purchased of John Lum.

John Lum was at Fairfield, Ct., Nov. 1, 1673, when John Knowles writes his will and leaves a bequest (a shote) to "John Lum (spelt Loom) who hath been very helpful to me in my sickness." See Fairfield Records, Vol. 2, page 71. John Lum is a witness to the will. John Knowles died in 1686 according to Fairfield records of deeds and appears to have lived near the center of what is now Fairfield, and it is presumed that John Lum was a near neighbor, though no record of lands in his name are found. This is the last record found of John Lum. No will, no estate, nor any record of death is found, but it is safe to say he died in Fairfield, or possibly Derby, Ct. In Halifax, Yorkshire parish register, Vol. 37, page 295, a Jonas Wood, son of Richard, is stated to have been baptized Aug. 2, 1584, and on page 349 a John Lum, son of George, of Halifax, it is stated, was baptized Feb. 18, 1592. It is possible these may have been the fathers respectively of Jonas Wood and John Lum who came to this country and married sisters, the daughters of Sergeant John Strickland. Jonas Wood md. Joanna Strickland in 1644. John Lum md. ——— Strickland. Her first name has not been found. John Strickland was at Charlestown, Mass., 1630, Watertown, 1632, Wethersfield, Ct., 1635, Stamford, Ct., 1640, Hempstead, L. I., 1644, and Jamaica, L. I., 1672. In his will he leaves a bequest (cow) to his eldest daughter, the wife of John Lum. John Strickland had a son "Twait" who died intestate in Hartford in June, 1670, and Benjamin Hinman and his wife Elizabeth, believed to be the daughter of John Lum, had a son "Wait," no doubt named for her uncle, though the spelling is different. Benjamin Hinman had a son Noah (a Judge) baptized July, 1689, who md. Feb. 28, 1710-11, Anna Knowles of Fairfield, Ct. It is supposed that John Lum md. Miss ——— Strickland at Stamford, Ct., about 1642. The children of John and ——— (Strickland) Lum were probably as follows:

2 I Samuel, b. about 1644.

II Matthew, b. about 1646, d. 1670.

He was a blacksmith, returned from Huntington to Southampton and was granted a lot there Nov. 4, 1668, of three acres for smithy at South end of town and ten

acres of woodland on condition that he do the town smith work for seven years at reasonable rates. He died unmarried in 1670 and in Session book No. 1 Suffolk Co. Clerk's office, deposited there Apl. 9, 1877, from Southampton, is the nuncupative will of Matthew Lum which was probated in a court of Sessions Mch. 1, 1670, by which will he devised all his property to his brother Samuel.

3 III Sarah, b. about 1652, d. 1684.

IV Elizabeth, b. about 1662, d. 1709.

Elizabeth was baptized at Middlebury, Conn., in May, 1684, and according to record was adult from Long Island. She was married July 12, 1684, to Benjamin Hinman, third son of Sergeant Edward and Frances (Stiles) Hinman, who was born in Feb., 1662-3, at Stratford, Conn. This is the first marriage record at Woodbury, Conn., and is certified by Justice Rickbell, who declared them man and wife. Benjamin Hinman was a farmer and settled at White Oak in Southbury, Conn. In 1712 he was taxed for the "North Purchase" (Bethlem). He represented Woodbury in General Court of Colony twice in 1711. Elizabeth, his wife, united with the First Cong. Church at Woodbury June 14, 1691. They had thirteen children. She died on Bullet Hill on Main St., Southbury, Conn., in 1709. Her husband died at same place in 1727.

V Hannah, b. about 1664.

Hannah was baptized with her sister at Middlebury, Conn., in May, 1684, and according to the record was an adult from Long Island. According to Savage, Vol. 3, page 462, she married Nehemiah Porter (son of Daniel of Farmington, Conn.), who was born Oct. 24, 1656, and died in 1722.

4 VI Jonathan, b. about 1666, d. 1758.

2 SAMUEL LUM

As heretofore stated Samuel Lum remained in Southampton when his father and others of the family went to Huntington. No records of his birth and death have been found. He had a grant of twelve acres May 11, 1677. His dwelling is mentioned Sept. 24, 1683. An estimate of Samuel Lum's property in year 1683 was given as 76 pounds. He

had ten acres laid out to him Oct. 2, 1685, east side of Kelley's pond. Mark Meiggs in Huntington Mch. 26, 1672, gives by will with the advice of his wife Avis all his property in Old and New England after the death of Avis to Samuel Lum, son of John Lum, whom he accounts his "adopted son." In Howell's History of Southampton, page 431, he says John Lum lived in Huntington in 1660, formerly of "North Sea" and is mentioned as having a son still living in Southampton who is said to be heir of Mark Meiggs of Huntington and is living in the "Mecox Settlement." On March 1, 1658, it was ordered by the court in Southampton that Mr. Ogden and Samuel Clark take possession of property of Mark Meiggs and adjust his debts. No record of probate of will can be found. On July 13, 1674, Mark Meiggs of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., formerly of Huntington, L. I., deeded all his property to Jacob Walker, his loving friend of Stratford, as he is "growing ancient." (See Huntington Town Records, Vol. 1, page 208). What is meant by the expression "adopted son" is not known. Possibly Samuel Lum lived with Mark Meiggs, when his father went away to Huntington, or he may have been a son-in-law. There is a record of Samuel Lum and wife Hannah, and sons Samuel and Matthew and daughters Abigail and Hannah. He may have had other children. Nothing is known further of the daughters. It is believed that Samuel Lum married Hannah Meiggs and that their children were:

5 I Samuel, b. about 1672.
6 II Matthew, b. about 1674.
III Abigail, b. about 1675.
IV Hannah, b. about 1677.

3 SARAH LUM

md. Oct. 27, 1670, Job Sayre, who was born at Lynn, Mass., or Southampton, Long Island, about 1638/40, d. Apl. 1, 1694, the son of Thomas. Sarah, d. Oct. 29, 1684, and Job md. 2ndly, June 18, 1685, Hannah Howell, dau. of Thurston Raynor, and widow of Arthur Howell. Arthur Howell in his will dated at Southampton, Mch. 28, 1683, prob. July 5, 1683, names wife Hannah, and appoints Job Sayre and others supervisors, and Job Sayre is a witness. The children of Job Sayre and wife Sarah were:

I Job, b. Aug. 25, 1672, md. Susanna Howell.
II Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1674.
III James, b. Sept. 12, 1676, d. Apl. 16, 1731.
He came to Elizabethtown, N. J., was constable there in 1712, surveyor of highways 1718, and died there and was buried in 1st Churchyard. He had wife Sarah, but no children. His will names other relatives.
IV Elizabeth, b. Mch. 1, 1678.
V Sarah, b. May 4, 1680, md. ——— Lyman.
VI Abraham, b. July 5, 1683, md. Hannah ———.

4 JONATHAN LUM

The first appearance of this Jonathan is in 1695 when he had a lot in Derby, Conn. He purchased land of Indians there Aug. 15, 1698. Orcutt conjectures he was son of John Lum. He was a selectman of Derby, 1703, 1712, 1725. With others he gave a home lot in Derby in 1696 to Josiah Baldwin, a physician. His ear mark entered May 10, 1708, was one-half penny on the underside of the near or left ear. A home lot laid out to him in Jan., 1702/3, contained 22 acres. On June 9, 1735, John Smith, Sr., of Derby conveys ½ of property in New Milford, Conn., to Jonathan Lum, and on Apl. 9, 1736, Jonathan Lum conveys this same lot to his son Samuel. He married three times, 1st, Oct. 10, 1700, Sarah Riggs, b. Feb. 24, 1683, the dau. of Ensign Samuel Riggs and his wife Sarah Baldwin, who were married June 14, 1680. Samuel Riggs was son of Edward Riggs, Jr., and grandson of Edward Riggs, Sr. Sarah Baldwin, baptized Apl. 1, 1649, was dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin. Jonathan Lum md. 2ndly at New Milford, Conn., Church, Mch. 2, 1741/2, Lydia Bronson, widow of Deacon Samuel Bronson. Lydia was born or baptized at Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 13, 1680/1, the dau. of John Warner, Jr., and wife Ann (Norton) Warner, who were md. June 28, 1649. Lydia was a practicing physician, driving from house to house. Jonathan Lum md. 3rdly, Ruth Castle, Jan. 14, 1746, dau. of William Castle, baptized June 2, 1723, admitted to church at Woodbury, Mch. 28, 1742, and died at Woodbury, Oct. 22, 1767. The Woodbury records say a Ruth Castle was born there Aug. 6, 1705, the dau. of Henry and Hannah (Squire) Castle who were married at Woodbury

Apl. 20, 1699. It is believed by some that the younger Ruth Castle was the wife of Jonathan Lum. Jonathan Lum's will is dated Dec. 3, 1756, prob. Oct. 6, 1758, in New Haven, Conn. He names wife Ruth, sons John and Jonathan, heirs of Samuel Lum, his deceased son, son Joseph, heirs of dau. Sarah Durand, deceased, and dau. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Hull. His children were all of the first marriage and were as follows:

I Sarah, b. Nov, 24, 1701.

Sarah Lum md. Nov. 5, 1730, John Durand, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Bryan) Durand. He lived at Seymour, Conn., and died Mch. 8, 1773. Sarah died before 1747. They had three children, and John Durand md. 2ndly, June 2, 1747, Sarah Chatfield and they had seven children.

7 II John, b. July 17, 1703, d. Mch. 24, 1786.

8 III Samuel, b. ———, 1706, d. ———, 1744.

9 IV Jonathan, b. ———, 1710, d. Feb. 25, 1802.

V Elizabeth, b. Mch. 15, 1713, d. ———.

Elizabeth Lum md. Mch. 2, 1732, Daniel Hull, son of John and Mary (Merwin) Hull, who was born in 1699. They had a large family. (See Hull genealogy.)

10 VI Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1715, d. Feb. 24, 1796.

5 SAMUEL LUM

In Southampton Town records, Vol. 2, page 333, it is said Jonathan Raynor sells to his "kinsman" Samuel Lum 50 acres right of Commonage Mch. 2, 1696. This is thought to be the above Samuel Lum, but just how he was a "kinsman" is not discovered. It is known that Jonathan Raynor's wife was Sarah Pierson, whom he married June 2, 1680. Possibly it refers to Jonathan Raynor's sister Hannah, who first married Arthur Howell and as widow Howell md. Job Sayre, whose first wife was Sarah Lum, dau. of John Lum. Samuel Lum had ear marks granted 1700-1705. It is not known who Samuel Lum's wife was, but he would appear to have had children:

I John, b. about 1695 d. ———, 1716.

He came to Elizabethtown, N. J., and died there in 1716. He was probably a young man, as his estate consisted of about £15, clothes and shoemaker's outfit, according to inventory in Trenton, N. J. His will

dated June 27, 1715, was prob. Oct. 24, 1716. He calls himself Cordwainer of Elizabethtown, Co. of Essex, "being sick and weak of body" leaves all to his dear brother Samuel of Bridgehampton, L. I. He names his beloved friends and kinsmen Mr. Jonas Wood and Mr. James Sayre, Exrs. The seal is a horse's head with crest thought to be that of Christopher Wood. The witnesses were Jonathan Dickinson, John Burwell, Jr., and Christopher Wood, and the will was probably drawn by Rev. Jonathan Dickinson. It is thought he fell a victim to smallpox or consumption. The brother Samuel probably came soon after and got the property left to him.

11 II Samuel, b. about 1698, d. ———, 1732/3.

6 MATTHEW LUM

According to Vol I, page 239, of Southampton Town records he was Trustee Apl. 1, 1712. He had ear marks entered 1700 to 1705. In Apl. 7, 1730, record speaks of land owned formerly by Matthew Lum now deceased, whether this refers to this Matthew or his uncle Matthew, the blacksmith, is uncertain. He witnessed will at Southampton of John Lupton which is not dated, but probated Mch. 30, 1716. Vol. 2, page 60, in entry dated May 2, 1726, Theo. Pierson, Southampton, gives away in will ⅓ of a lot he bought of Matthew Lum lying with John Cooper, being 12A land near S. E. cor. of town of Southampton. It has been said by some supposed to be descendants of this Matthew that he died in Morris County, N. J., in 1735. Whom he married is not known, nor how many children he had, but the following are believed to have been his:

12 I Matthew, b. 1707, d. May 21, 1777.
13 II Obadiah, b. Mch. 10, 1708, d. Oct., 1783.
14 III Daniel, b. ———, 1714, d. Oct. 10. 1755.

7 JOHN LUM

John Lum married Silence Clark of West Haven, Conn., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lane) Clark. She was born Oct. 31, 1703, died Nov. 10, 1794, aged 92. Deacon John, as he was known, and Silence, wife, were buried at Seymour, Conn., where there are headstones. There were no children. Distribution of his estate mentions (1)

widow, (2) heirs of Sarah, wife of John Durand, eldest sister, (3) heirs of Samuel, eldest brother, (4) Lieut. Jonathan, second brother, (5) heirs of Elizabeth Hull, second sister, (6) Captain Joseph, youngest brother. Distribution dated 1786, proves that John had no children surviving. Administration on estate of Silence Lum was granted Nov. 19, 1794; insolvent and no distribution. John Lum's will is dated Feb. 25, 1786, N. Haven, Vol. 15, page 35/6, gives to Jonathan, Jr., and brother Jonathan and wife Silence, Hannah Fairchild and Isaac Bennett, remainder to brothers and sisters or their heirs; Exrs. Jonathan Lum, Jr., and Samuel Russell. Estate was divided June 1, 1787. John Lum and Silence, his wife, Joseph Russell and Elizabeth, his wife, all of Derby, Conn., and Josiah Bacon and Sibil, his wife, of Middletown, Conn., gave quit-claim deed dated April 6, 1767, to all right to lands that "belongeth to us," laid out to Joseph Clark, Sr., in the 6th division of Township of New Haven, to Ebenezer Punderson of Groton in New London Co., Conn.

8 SAMUEL LUM

Samuel Lum married Dec. 7, 1730, Hannah Ted of Huntington, Conn., according to the church records of that place. He settled in Derby, Conn., and two of his children were born there. He moved about 1736 to New Milford where his father had bought lands. Samuel Lum and Josiah Smith divide property in New Milford, Jan. 7, 1736/7, and they convey property in Wood Creek meadow Mch. 26, 1742, to John Prindle of New Milford. Samuel Lum's will dated May 7, 1744, at Woodbury, Conn., names wife Hannah and children Jonathan, Samuel, Andrew and Hannah. Hannah, wife of Samuel Lum joined church at New Milford, Conn., May 30, 1736. Some time after the death of her husband she married Abraham Bostwick as shown by deed dated at New Milford, Dec. 21, 1749, signs as Extrix. of former husband Samuel Lum, deceased. Abraham Bostwick's first wife was Hannah Collins, md. Sept. 14, 1732; had several children. She died Jan. 17, 1742/3. Abraham and Hannah (Ted) (Lum) Bostwick had children, one Joshua, b. Feb. 22, 1749. Hannah, 2nd wife of Abraham Bostwick, d. Dec. 8, 1782. Samuel Canfield was appointed Gdn. of Samuel and Jonathan, and widow Hannah, Gdn. of Hannah and Andrew. On Nov. 20, 1755,

Samuel Lum of New Milford was appointed Gdn. of his bro. Jonathan, formerly of New Milford, "now" resident of Derby, Conn. On Mch. 7, 1753, Samuel, Jonathan and Andrew, heirs of Samuel Lum, dec'd, received land laid out to them in New Milford, Conn. Samuel Canfield and Hannah Lum, Gdns. of the heirs of Samuel Lum, dec'd, give deed Jan. 10, 1745/6, to Josiah Smith. The children of Samuel and Hannah (Ted) Lum were:

15 I Samuel, b. Feb. 19, 1733.

II Hannah, b. ———, 1735.

Hannah married, Mch. 6, 1754, William Canfield, (son of Abiram and Ruth (Washburn) Canfield), b. Oct. 29, 1725, d. Sept. 30, 1761, leaving four children: Abel, Hannah, Levi and Reuben Canfield,

16 III Jonathan, b. Apl. 20, 1738, d. Jan. 9, 1820.

17 IV Andrew, b. Feb. 25, 1742/3, d. Feb. —, 1810.

9 JONATHAN LUM

He was also known as Sr. New Haven Wills, Vol, 22, page 247, records his will dated May 13, 1795, proved Mch. 29, 1802, names Elizabeth, sons Lemuel, Henry, Jonathan, and Adam, grandson John, heirs of dau. Amy Lake, dau. Anna Lewis, dau. Sarah Washburn and balance to his sons "now living;" Exrs. sons Lemuel, Jonathan and Adam; distribution filed Dec. 28, 1802, the widow still living. Jonathan Lum married Mch. 13, 1734, Elizabeth Tomlinson, (dau. of Samuel and Hannah Tomlinson), b. Oct. 10, 1713. Jonathan Lum and wife Elizabeth were both buried at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn. Their children were:

I Amy, b. Mch. 7, 1735/6.

She was baptized at Derby, Conn., May 8, 1737, md. Elnathan Lake and had dau. Polly, baptized St. James Derby, Aug. 11, 1765, and Reuben bapt. June 14, 1767. Elnathan's second wife was Ann Wooster md. after Nov. 23, 1772. She was born about 1741, d. s. p. in 1815.

II Ann, b. Mch. 22, 1737.

Ann married Feb. 16, 1757, Eleazer Lewis and had son Philo b. Aug. 13, 1758, and dau. Anna baptized at St. James, Derby, Conn., July 28, 1765, and other children.

III Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1739, d. young.

18 IV Lemuel, b. June 2, 1742, d. Jan. 15, 1811.
19 V John, b. Sept. 5, 1743, d. Aug. 18, 1771.
VI Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1745.
She married ——— Washburn.
20 VII Henry, b. June 1, 1748.
21 VIII Jonathan, b. Dec. 10, 1750, d. Mch. 6, 1811.
22 IX Adam, b. Nov. 11, 1753, d. ———, 1830.
X Olive, b. Dec. 9, 1758; record at Derby, Conn. She may have been living in 1790 unmarried, as Jonathan had two females in family in Census, but not mentioned in Will.

10 JOSEPH LUM

He was an Ensign in training band Mch. 2, 1760, Lieut. 1st Co. May, 1762, Captain in 2nd Reg't May, 1764. Capt. Joseph Lum took oath of fidelity 1777. He lived in Derby, Conn., and was buried there. His will recorded New Haven, Vol. 18, page 308, is dated Aug. 22, 1791, proved Sept. 16, 1796, names Sarah wife, Reuben a son, sole Exr., dau. Hannah DeForest and dau. Eunice Plumb. He married Apl. 29, 1741, Sarah, dau. of William and Hannah (Wooster) Washburn. Children:

I David, b. Apl. 6, 1742, d. Jan. 1, 1770.
David died of smallpox and was buried at Derby, Conn. Inscription says "a person of eminent endowment and great promise."

II Hannah, b. May 2, 1744.
Hannah married a DeForest of Derby, Conn.

III Eunice, b. Sept. 6, 1746.
Eunice married Samuel Plumb and had son Joseph bapt. St. James, Oct. 25, 1772, and dau. Eunice bapt. Sept. 1782.

IV Joseph, Jr., b. May 17, 1750, d. Aug. 21, 1775.
Joseph Lum, Jr., was baptized St. James Church, Derby, Conn., Dec. 30, 1750. He was a Corporal in 3rd Co. 1st Regt. Conn., May 15, 1775, under Capt. Jabez Thompson. Aug. 21, 1775, served at siege of Boston and on Long Island, where he died in war.

23 V Reuben, b. Mch. 22, 1754, d. July 22, 1829.

11 SAMUEL LUM

Samuel Lum was no doubt born at Southampton, L. I., and came to Elizabethtown, N. J., after his brother John's death

in 1716. He received deed for property in Connecticut Farms, N. J., in 1724, and a letter from his "brother" Matthew in 1728, copies of which follow. In the deed, Samuel Lum is called a weaver of Newark, N. J. Upon this property a direct line of descendants have lived to the present day, the present house standing on the spot of former houses, there having been four built. In the letter, there is nothing but love, the sentiment being expressed over and over again. The sister referred to may have been Samuel's wife. Nothing is known of a brother Matthew, although a Matthew Lum witnessed deed May 7, 1737, recorded Essex Co., N. J., Book A, p. 182, for property on North branch of Rahway River, Orange, given by Thomas Lyon to John Styles, all of Newark, half of 30 acres. It is more likely that this was cousin Matthew who appears to have come to N. J. about that time, as he was in Morristown in 1740. The letter from Matthew to Samuel may have been from Matthew, b. 1672, to Samuel, b. 1670, the latter possibly having come to N. J.

DEED FOR CONNECTICUTT FARMS PROPERTY

To all Christian People to whom this writing shall come, William Broadwell of Elizabethtown in the County of Essex and Province of New Jersey, carpenter, sendeth greeting, whereas I the said William Broadwell (by virtue of a certain indenture of Bargain and Sale under the hands and seals of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson his wife, bearing date the eleventh day of February Anno Dom 1708 alias 1709, relating to the last will and testament of John Clark late of the said Elizabethtown, deceased) am become seized to my own use and the use of my heirs and assigns forever of in and to all that the one equal third part of all the housing, lands and meadows and rights of lands and meadows to the said John Clark, deceased, belonging or appertaining as by the said recited indenture of Bargain and Sale more at large appeareth. Now therefore know yee that I the said William Broadwell for and in consideration of the sum of thirty six pounds and ten shillings to me in hand well and truly paid (or secured to be paid) by Samuel Lum of the town of Newark within the county and province above said, weaver, have remised, released and forever quit-claimed and by these presents do for myself, my heirs, excrs, and admrs, release and forever quitclaim unto the sd Samuel Lum (in his quiet and peaceable possession and seizen) and to his heirs and assigns forever all the estate right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever which I ye said

William Broadwell now have or that I or my heirs at any time hereafter may or ought to have of in or to all that whole farm or plantation scituate lying and being within the Bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid formerly belonging to the sd John Clark deceased the whole sd plantation containing by estimation seventy five acres by the same more or be it less and bounded on the North East by the land of William Jones on the North West by a road or highway on the South West by land formerly belonging to Samuel Clark late of the sd Elizabethtown deceast and on the South East partly by the land of Richard Broadwell and partly by the land of Benjamin Bonnell together with all my right title and interest of in and to all edifices erections and buildings thereon standing, erected and built and all other liberties, privileges and advantages, immunities profits and commodities and all other appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any manner or way appertaining, to have and to hold all my sd right title and interest of in and to ye sd farm or plantation and premises with ye appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said Samuel Lum, his heirs and assigns forever to the sole and only use benefit and behoof of him the said Samuel Lum his heirs and assigns forever so that neither I the said William Broadwell nor my heirs nor any other person or persons whatsoever for me or them or in mine or their name or names, right title or stead, shall or may at any time hereafter have claim or demand any estate right title or interest of in or to the above sd plantation and premises or any part thereof but from all action estate right title interest claim and demand whatsover of in or to the sd premises and every part thereof shall and will be utterly secluded and forever debared by virtue of these presents and I the sd William Broadwell and my heirs all and singular my sd right title and interest of in and to the sd plantation and premises unto the said Samuel Lum his heirs and assigns against me and my heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever lawfully claiming the same by from or under me the said William Broadwell shall and will warrant and forever defend by virtue of these presents.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the eleventh day of April in the tenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God King &c.

WILLIAM BROADWELL.

Anno Dom. 1724.
Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us.
Phillip + (his mark) Brooks.
Benjam Bonnell.

LETTER

"from Southampton October 8 day 1728
Mr. Samuel Lum after my kind love to you hoping these few lines may find you well and in good health and thanks be to God for it I am well and in health and should be glad to heare from you by the first uppertunitite i remember my kind love to my brother and sister, hoppen these lines may find you well and in health and no more at present I d rest your loves friend. MATTHEW LUM."

Samuel Lum md. Martha Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1701, the dau. of John and Martha (Frazee) Clark and grand dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Clark, and of Joseph Frazee of Rahway, N. J. Mrs. John Clark after her husband's death married Major Joseph Bonnell, b. 1685, d. 1747/8, who in his will remembers his wife's daughter, Martha Lyon, formerly Martha Lum. Martha (Clark) Lum, widow of Samuel Lum, md. 2ndly, Benjamin Lyon, [son of Benjamin and Bethya (Condit) Lyon and grandson of Henry Lyon and Mary (Bateman) Lyon] a widower with five children. This Benjamin Lyon was b. 1694, d. Jan. 7, 1747. He and Martha had other children. In his will, two daughters of his wife, viz., Hannah and Mary Lum are mentioned. This Mary Lum was married at the Morristown church Nov. 18, 1747, to Benjamin Lyon, son of her stepfather by his first wife. They were stepbrother and sister, but no blood relation. John Clark was b. 1665, d 1705. Martha (Frazee) (Clark) Bonnell, d. Aug. 3, 1759, in 81 yr., and Joseph Bonnell d. Mch. 14, 1747/8, in 63 yr., buried at Ct. Farms. When Martha (Clark) (Lum) Lyon died has not been discovered, but it was after her husband, Benjamin Lyon. For further particulars see Lyon Genealogy.

Samuel Lum in his will dated Feb. 8, 1732/3, calls himself Yeoman and is "very sick." He leaves homestead to son John, except 20 acres to daughters Hannah and Mary, sons Samuel and David are to have lands in Hanover Bounds (lands in Chatham, N. J., then in Hanover). The wife Martha is named Extrix. Major Joseph Bonnell and Christopher Wood, Executors in trust. The will was probably drawn by Jonathan Dickinson, pastor of Elizabethtown Church, afterward the first President of

Princeton College. The will bears seal with horse's head and was probated Mch. 6, 1732/3. The witnesses were Edward Gillman, Joseph Bonnell, Jr., and Charles Hole. The lands in Hanover Bounds were 160 acres East of Day's brook and North of King's Rd., and 320 acres on Passaic Ave., Chatham, N. J. Acc. to N. Y. Gazette of Nov. 29, 1773, Chatham received its name at a town meeting of Freeholders and principal inhabitants held Nov. 19, 1773, the section being called "Passaic River" and this being too indefinite.

The children of Samuel Lum and Martha (Clark) Lum, his wife, were:

I Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1724.

No further record is found of her unless she is the same Hannah Lum received in full communion in Westfield Church Feb. 4, 1761. There is little doubt but that this is the same.

24 II John, b. Mch. 20, 1726, d. June 22, 1802.

25 III Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1727, d. Nov. 9, 1756.

26 IV David, b. Dec. 16, 1729, d. Nov. 17, 1772.

V Mary, b. May 12, 1732.

Mary Lum md. at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 18, 1747, Benjamin Lyon, her stepbrother, the son of Benjamin Lyon and his first wife Mary. Benjamin Lyon was born 1719 and died July 31, 1758. As they lived in Elizabeth, N. J., before and after marriage, we can imagine that they drove up to Morristown in an ox cart or on saddle horses. Benjamin Lyon's will is dated Apl. 11, 1758; names wife Mary and three children, Exrs. wife and brother Samuel and brother-in-law Amos Day; speaks of lands in great swamp which his father gave to him and brothers Moses, Matthew and David. Their children were:

a Mary

b Martha.

c Benjamin, b. 1754, d. Dec. 8, 1803.

Benjamin Lyon 1754-1803 was a Rev. Soldier; md. Phebe Clark Crane, who was b. 1759 and d. May 3, 1815. Both buried at Elizabeth 1st Church Yard. They had 8 ch., 7 of whom are named in Phebe's will dated Dec. 21, 1814, prob. July 3, 1815, in Essex Co. They lived at

Lyons Farms. Their dau. Sarah md. William Murphy and had son William Hayes Murphy, who md. Abby Elizabeth Hager and who was father of Gov. Franklin Murphy. Sarah C., wife of Wm. Murphy, d. Apl. 25, 1821, in 32 yr., buried in Elizabethtown.

12 MATTHEW LUM

Matthew Lum was the first assessor at Morristown in 1740, was a carpenter by trade, and elder Mch. 1, 1748, at Morristown Church. He had been connected with the Hanover Church at Whippanong and was reprimanded by the Synod of Suffolk for casting lots on the question of moving the organization to West Hanover (Morristown). He is on the first list of Morristown Church 1742; was in list of Freeholders as late as 1776. He married twice. His first wife was Susanna, who died apparently without children Mch. 23, 1758, in ye 63 yr, of her age, according to stone in 1st Churchyard, Morristown. This would make her twelve years older than her husband, which may be correct. (It is possible that Susanna Lum was step-mother of Matthew, a second wife of his father Matthew.) Matthew married secondly Jemima, the widow Leonard, who was member of 1st Church 1742 at time of installation of Rev. Timothy Johnes according to "Historic Morristown." The Morristown Church record says Matthew Lum d. May 21, 1777, aged 70 yrs. On June 21, 1777, Benjamin Morgan, Esq., a prisoner in Morris County, petitioned to be removed from prison to some private house, and it was ordered that he be removed to the house of widow Jemima Lum and there to remain or within 100 yards under penalty of 200 pounds. Jemima Lum brought a letter to 1st Church July 29, 1759, when her dau. Sarah was baptized. She died over 90 years of age and was buried at Mendham, N. J. Matthew Lum was active in civic and church affairs, as appears from records. His will is dated Jan. 8, 1768, prob. July 2, 1777. He names wife Jemima, only son Matthew, only dau. Sarah, Exrs. wife and Joseph Wood and Capt. Benjamin Halsey; witnesses, Mary King, Silas Howell, Caleb King and Aaron Lindsley. The bill of mortality of Morristown says he died of "Fever." The children of Matthew and Jemima Lum were:

I Sarah, b. June 19, 1759, d. May 14, 1837.

Sarah Lum md. Japhet Byram, Jr., son of Japhet, Sr., and grandson of Captain Ebenezer and Hannah (Haymaed) Byram, both of whom died in 1753, and were buried in Mendham, N. J. Japhet Byram, Sr., married in 1742 Sarah Allen. Japhet, Jr., was a widower, his first wife being Mary McCollum, by when he had four children. He lived at Mendham and died July 28, 1831, in 78th year. Mary, his first wife, died July 7, 1789, in 34th year. Sarah, his second wife, died May 14, 1837, in 78th year. All were buried at Mendham, N. J. He was a private in Rev. War. Japhet's will without date, probated Feb. 2, 1832, names wife Sarah, and living children; recorded in Morris Co. Japhet Byram, Jr., was descended from John Alden of the Mayflower. The children of Japhet and Sarah (Lum) Byram were:

Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1790, d. Sept. 22, 1840.
Aaron, b. Oct. 5, 1792, d. Mch. 22, 1793.
Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1794.
Lewis, b. Apl. 27, 1797, d. June 25, 1820.
Sarah, b. Mch. 24, 1800.
Rachel, b. July 2, 1803, d. ———, 1890.

27 II Matthew, b. May 31, 1763, d. May 4, 1830.

13 OBADIAH LUM

According to record handed down in family Obadiah was born Mch. 10, 1708, and d. Oct., 1783. He was born in Southampton, L. I., and his name appears there in Vol. I, page 299, Southampton Town records. He received lot 17 in addition to Southampton, the first Tuesday in April, 1727, and May 3, 1727, he had 150 acres in the cedar swamp. Some time later he came to New Jersey, was in Bottle Hill (now Madison, N. J.), on Ridgedale Ave. 1757, was Trustee of Church there and was there May 19, 1753, when he witnessed deed at Madison, then Bottle Hill. He appears to have gone to Rockaway Church in 1758, and on Mch. 1, 1759, purchased 180 acres at Franklin, near Rockaway, from Thomas and Richard Penn. He established a forge at Franklin and was one of the active men in business and Church. The name of his wife has not been learned. He was probably buried at

Rockaway. His will is dated Jan. 27, 1779, probated Nov. 3, 1783. He names an only son James, eldest daughter Phebe, two sons of his dau. Hannah, deceased, daughters Sarah, Patience, and Susanna, grandson "Obadiah Hand," Exrs., good friends Abraham Kitchell and Job Allen and son James. In his will which is witnessed by Clizby Cobb, Aaron Marsh and David Baker, he gives son James all lands except part of farm south side of brook, called Den Brook, on his payment to executors of £120 for daughters. Eldest daughter Phebe is to get £80, two sons of Hannah, £50 each, daughter Sarah, £100, bedding, etc., daughter Patience, £85, Susannah, £85, grandson "Obadiah Hand," £20 when 21 yrs. old. The children of Obadiah Lum were these:

I Obadiah, b. Aug. 26, 1735, d. in infancy.

II Phebe, b. May 25, 1737, d. Jan. ———, 1788.

Nothing further is known of her, and it is thought that she was unmarried.

III Sarah, b. Mch. 7, 1742, d. Jan. 26, 1822.

Sarah, md. Mch. 8, 1759, at Morristown, Samuel Kitchell of Hanover, son of John and Keziah (Ball) Kitchell, and grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Bruen) Kitchell and had son Isaac, dau. Betsey, who md. John Chadeayne (son of David) who was born Aug. 29, 1780, at Oyster Bay, L. I., and d. June 25, 1824, and other daughters. The Palladium of Liberty says: widow Sarah Kitchell, d. Jan. 26, 1822, aged 80, at Hanover of Typhus Fever.

IV Hannah, b. May 8, 1743, d. Oct. 26, 1776.

Hannah md. Oct. 25, 1769, Isaac Prudden and had sons Timothy, Daniel and Isaac. After Hannah's death Isaac Pruden md. 2ndly July 8, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Capt James Keen. After Isaac Prudden's death his widow Sarah married 2ndly, Mch. 26, 1803, Jonathan Hathaway, who died Aug. 26, 1814, aged 77, leaving Sarah a widow. Isaac Prudden and wife Sarah had nine children.

28 V James, b. June 7, 1747, d. May 4, 1805.

29 VI Daniel, b. Oct. 23, 1749.

VII Patience, b. Sept. 8, 1751.

Patience married July 8, 1778, Benjamin Woodruff, a widower, whose first wife was Phebe Pierson, (dau. of

Timothy), by whom he had sons James, Charles and Phineas Lyman. The children of Benjamin and Patience (Lum) Woodruff were Hannah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Obadiah Lum, John and Timothy. Benjamin Woodruff was a Rev. soldier and moved from Morristown with his wife and part of his family to Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1804. It is not known when and where Patience died. Benjamin d. Oct. 8, 1837, in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and was buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.

VIII Susannah, b. Oct. 175—, last letter in date missing. Nothing further is known of her, and it is thought that she was unmarried.

(The above records were taken from Bible in family dated subsequently to the above dates, and were probably copied from original entries.)

14—DANIEL LUM

was no doubt born at Southampton, and came to Whippany, N. J., about 1740. He was called Captain; was overseer of poor of Hanover Township in 1749 and 1750. He married twice, 1st Bethiah ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1752, aged 36; buried at Whippany, N. J. It is surmised that she was the dau. of Samuel Wines or Winds of Southold who had dau. Bethiah and owned lands in Whippany according to his will, and some of the sons came to Whippany later. He married 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Cooper, the widow of John Cooper, and dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson and his first wife, Joanna Melyn. She was born Oct. 15, 1722. John Cooper died Feb. 25, 1753, in 39th year and was buried at Conn. Farms, N. J. His will is dated Jan. 13, 1753; names wife Mary, sons William and Caleb Cooper, and dau. Martha Cooper. After the death of Daniel Lum, his widow Mary married Samuel Plum of Newark, upon whose est. letters were granted June 17, 1759, to his father Samuel Plum. Mary Plum in her will dated June 10, 1763, residence, Newark, proved June 1, 1764, leaves her loving daughter Elizabeth Lum 45 pounds, etc., other property to sons William and Caleb Cooper and dau. Martha Burnett and dau. Mary Plum, Exrs. good friend Timothy Whitehead and son-in-law David Burnet. Daniel Lum in his will dated Oct. 6, 1755, prob. Oct. 21, 1755, names brother

Matthew, Exr. and wife Mary, and names six children (all but Dorcas, who evidently had died) all under age, and leaves 10 pounds to child unborn, gives Mary all the household goods and creatures that were hers when he married her and 100 pounds money. Witnesses were Benjamin Howell, Gershom Mott and Obadiah Cook. Appraisers were Daniel Tuttle and Benjamin Howell. Estate was 509 pounds, 19 sh. 2d. Matthew Lum, Exr., in N. Y. Mercury Feb. 23, 1756, advertises Lum's plantation in Hanover 80 acres for sale. Daniel Lum's children by Bethiah were:

30 I Anna, b. 1741/, d. Dec. 8, 1779, aged 37.

II Shuah.

No further record of Shuah.

III Sarah, b. 1744, d. July 10, 1809, aged 64.

Morristown Church record says Sarah was received into church Nov. 4, 1774.

31 IV Squire, bapt. Sept. 8, 1745, d. Aug. 16, 1776.

32 V Matthew, bapt. Nov. 8, 1747, d. Mch. 30, 1815.

VI Dorcas, bapt. May 17, 1749, d. young.

VII Eunice, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750.

Dorcas, Eunice, Matthew, Squire and their father were baptised at Whippany Church.

Eunice married, Apl. 12, 1769, Asher Smith of Parsippany and moved after Rev. War to Bridport, Vt. She had ten children, named Daniel, Caleb, Isaac, Anna, Keturah, Samuel, Squire, Electa, Olive and Salome. Charles T. Payne, Yale grad., born in Illinois, is a great great grandson of Eunice Lum.

By his 2nd wife, Mary (Dickinson) (Cooper) Lum, Daniel Lum had daughter.

33 VIII Elizabeth, b. ———, 1755, d. Feb. ———, 1821, aged 66.

15 SAMUEL LUM

He and wife owned the covenant at New Milford, Conn., Church, July 1, 1753. He conveys land in New Milford, Oct. 20, 1787, on west side Candlewood Mountain to Stephen Hine. Their children were baptised at New Milford, Conn., one is mentioned as "a son" believed to be Reuben, and one is a daughter not identified by a name.

Samuel Lum md. Hannah Murry, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Murry, and their children were:

I Jonathan, bapt. Mch. 31, 1754.

Jonathan married Mary ———, but had no children.

He was in Rev. War, 4th Reg't Militia, Oct. 5-18, 1775, on the Hudson under Gen'l Gates. He and wife Mary made mtge, recorded Book 4, page 494, Montgomery Co., N. Y., to Samuel Jackson of same town (Florida) amt. $1132.50, assigned to others and cancelled Feb. 22, 1806. No deed to or from Jonathan is found in the County. Jonathan was admr. with Jacob Schuyler of Brother Reuben Lum's estate in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in 1814.

II Esther, bapt. Sept. 7, 1755.

Esther md. Ebenezer Stone and had son Daniel.

III Anne, bapt. Oct. 30, 1757.

Nothing is known of her except baptismal record.

34 IV Eunice, bapt. Sept. 2, 1759, d. Nov. 12, 1823.

35 V Reuben, "son," bapt. Aug. 3, 1761, d. ———, 1813.

VI dau., bapt. Sept. 2, 1764.

36 VII Jehiel, bapt. Dec. 1, 1765.

VIII Mary, bapt. July 16, 1769.

Died "young lady."

37 IX William.

16 JONATHAN LUM, JR.

He was known as Dr. Jonathan Lum and sometimes called Jr. He was in Cap't Joseph Woodruff's Co. of Militia in ye alarm of Aug. 1, 1757, for the relief of Ft. William Henry, served 18 days, (Reg't served two months and 23 days at New York), was moderator of School Com. Nov. 4, 1805, and at other times. He married Mabel Bennett of Newtown, Conn. They lived at Derby, Conn. Letters of adm. were granted in Feb., 1820, to Bennett Lum on Estate of Jonathan Lum, dec'd. His widow d. Nov., 1830, aged 82; both buried at Seymour, Conn. The children of Jonathan and Mabel (Bennett) Lum were:

38 I John ———, d. Apl. 3, 1830.

II Sarah, b. ———, 1788, d. June 14/15, 1868.

She m. Oct. 21, 1806, Alfred Hull, res. Seymour, Conn. See Hull Genealogy for family.

39 III Bennett, b. ———, 1793, d. Apl. 3, 1863.

IV Daniel.

Nothing more is known of him except that he gets share of father's estate Jan. 14, 1822, $400.44.

17 ANDREW LUM

He was at New Milford, Conn., July 1, 1766, when he conveys land there to John Eagleston; was at Williamstown at date of deed May 12, 1771, to Ephraim Richmond for lands at New Milford, Conn. He was in Rev. War; entered service July 2, 1775, in Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Co.; credited with 50 days billeting paid on a warrant from Major Gen. Schuyler at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1776. Pittsfield, Mass., record of deeds, Book 4, page 445, gives sale dated July 5, 1766, by Ephraim Seeley to Andrew Lum of New Milford of 100 acres in Williamstown, Mass.; bought other property there in 1768, 1771, and sold first purchase Oct. 31, 1771. Adams, Mass., records deed from Andrew Lum and Hannah his wife dated Mch. 13, 1789. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Surrogate writes, names of Andrew and Samuel Lum appear in deeds there, but nothing further, except there is mention of inventory in Estate of Andrew Lum, dated Feb. 1810, Samuel Lum, admr.; other records burnt up in Court House fire of 1830. Federal Census of 1790 gives Andrew Lum in Berkshire Co., Mass., with 2 sons under 16 and 4 females incl. head of family. Federal Census of 1790 gives a Samuel Lum at Gracuttown in Middlesex Co., Mass., one female in family, no children mentioned. This was probably his wife. This Samuel was probably a son of Andrew. City Clerk of Rutland, Vt., writes that in Book I of R. E. records, pages 48 & 49, is deed dated Feb. 7, 1780, from Gershom Beach to Andrew Lum of Williamstown, Mass., for 230 A, and under same date Andrew Lum, Yeoman, deeds same property to Ichabod Tuttle. Andrew Lum lived at Rutland, Vt., where his dau. Hannah was born in 1775 and at Stamford, Vt., in 1791, where his son Augustus was born. He died in 1810 in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and it is believed his wife was Hannah Walker, as Walker family lived in Rutland, Vt., after the French and Indian Wars, and the surnames of grandchildren of Andrew Lum, unusual in the Lum family, are found in the Walker family, as will be seen from the Walker Genealogy. Hannah, d. Apl. 19, 1835, Aet. 83 yrs. 11 mos., and was buried in Griswold Cemetery, Petersburg, Rensaellaer Co., N. Y. We will say, therefore, that Andrew Lum's wife was most

probably Hannah Walker, and their children appear to have been:

I Samuel.

Samuel, the admr. of estate of Andrew Lum, is thought to be his son. He had wife Susannah and in Federal Census of 1810 was of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., with 2 males, 16-25 yrs., 3 females, 16-25 yrs., 1 female, 25-45, 1 female over 45. In Fed. Census of 1790 there was a Samuel Lum and wife at Dracuttown, Mass., thought to be this one.

40 II Sylvanus, b. ———, 1773, d. ———, 1821.

41 III Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1775.

42 IV Augustus, b. Nov. 16, 1791, d. July 6, 1869.

V John.

In Federal Census of 1810 there is a John Lum of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., with 2 males under 10 yrs., 1 male, 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female, 10-16, 1 female, 26-45 yrs. This John is believed to be a son of Andrew.

18 LEMUEL LUM

resided at Great Hill, near Derby, Conn. He enlisted in Col. Nathan Whiting's Co. of 2nd Conn. Reg't, Mch. 26, 1760, discharged Nov. 12, 1760; enlisted again Apl. 14, 1761, but did not join his Co. He was buried at Great Hill Cemetery. He married Hannah Jones and had children:

I Mark, ———, d. young.

43 II Gypson, ———, d. Jan. 1838.

19 JOHN LUM

John Lum md. Oct. 18, 1768, or 9 Freelove Lines or Lynus, so called, dau. of Nathaniel (of N. Y. City and Stratford and Litchfield, Conn.), of Litchfield, Conn. After the death of John Lum, the widow Freelove Lines Lum md. 2ndly July 18, 1776, Josiah Nettleton, a widower, whose first wife was Agnes Gunn, who died Jan. 23, 1774, leaving two children. By the second wife Josiah Nettleton had five children, one of whom Freelove, bapt. St. James, Derby, Conn., Aug., 1779, md. Theophilus Miles. John Lum and wife had one child:

44 I John, b. Mch. 29, 1770/1, d. ———, 1799.

20 HENRY LUM

The Federal Census of 1790 gives Henry Lum in Litchfield Co., Conn., believed to be this one, with 2 males over 16 and three females incl. heads of family. Obedience, wife of Henry Lum, purchased real estate in Woodbury, Conn., Mch. 14, 1781. Henry md. Obedience Chatfield, dau. of Lieut. John Chatfield and his wife Obedience Smith, and George Lum of Washington, Conn., would appear to be his son. George was md. to Lucinda Adams by Rev. D. N. Brinsmade. Washington was incorporated Jan. 7, 1779, taken from Towns of Woodbury, Kent, New Preston, Litchfield and New Milford. George Lum d. 1796 and on Feb. 2, 1796, letters of adm. were granted to Peter Sherman. No heirs are mentioned.

A Sarah Lum born in Southbury Oct. 10, 1780, is thought to be a dau. of Henry.

A Henry Lum, believed to be son of Henry, No. 20, was md. June 4, 1801, to Patience Wakelee at South Britain and the record says "both of Southbury." They had son Jacob, b. 1808.

Jerusha and Christopher Lum are believed to be children of Henry and Obedience (Chatfield) Lum.

21 JONATHAN LUM

This Jonathan is often called the 3rd, bapt. St. James, Derby, Dec. 25, 1750. He was one of the first Deacons of Great Hill, Cong. Church; on building committee for new school Nov. 23, 1784, and on School Com. Oct. 18, 1803. He md. 1st Sarah Andrews or Sarah Fairchild and had son Jonathan. He md. 2ndly Apl. 24, 1775, Lydia Pritchard, who was born Aug. 11, 1757, the dau. of James and Abigail (Hickox) Pritchard of Oxford, Conn. He d. at Oxford, Conn., and he and wife Lydia were buried at Squantook, Eastern shore of Housatonic. The only child of Jonathan and Sarah was:

45 I Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1773, d. Feb. 2, 1833.

The children of Jonathan and Lydia (Pritchard) Lum were:

46 II Betsey, b. ———, 1777, d. Aug. ———, 1862.

47 III David, b. June ———, 1778, d. June 23, 1815.

48 IV Sheldon, b. Dec. 17, 1779, d. Mch. 23, 1841.

49 V William, b. ———, 1781, d. Oct. 27, 1820.
50 VI Henry, b. ———, 1783, d. May 26, 1859.
VII Abel, b. ———, 1785.

Abel Lum is said to have been drowned in Lake Erie, and to have had one or two children, and to have resided at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. There was an Ann Lum, an old lady, who d. in Otsego Co., N. Y. Feb. 24, 1879. Her niece Julia Hewes of German Flats, Herkimer Co., was admr. of estate. She was the dau. of Elihu Thornton, brother of Ann Lum. Charles Thornton d. Aug. 20, 1828, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. and 20 days. His wife's name was Mercy. This Charles Thornton had dau. Ann Lum and son Elihu Thornton according to Ct. Records in Otsego Co., N. Y. Geo. A. Bailey, undertaker at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., wrote Dec. 5, 1914, that Ann Thornton Lum was buried in cemetery about 2 miles from Fly Creek with the Thornton family, but there is no stone nor marker. Fanny H. (Mrs. Charles) Rosbach, 416 N. Prospect St., Herkimer, N. Y., is dau. of Julia Hewes, dec'd. She has the Ann Thornton Bible, but it contains no Lum record. She says Ann had also brother Charles. It looks as if Abel Lum md. Ann Thornton, but if they had children, they died young.

51 VIII Austin, b. June 5, 1787, d. June 16, 1829.
52 IX Sherman, b. ———, 1789, d. about 1860.
53 X Hepsey, b. ———, 1790, d. June 7, 1824.
54 XI Lucy, b. July 16, 1792, d. Jan. 3, 1853.
55 XII Olive, b. Jan. 21, 1797, d. Apl. 11, 1885.

22 ADAM LUM

Adam Lum was bapt. Feb. 17, 1754, at St. James Church, Derby, Conn. He was Capt. in 13 Reg't, 4 Brigade, Conn. Militia, 1789. He was an iron worker; lived some years at Seymour, Conn.; was prominent in Masonic Order at Woodbury. As resident of Derby, Conn., he purchased real estate in parish of Southbury, town of Woodbury, Conn., in 1780. The Federal Census of 1790 gives Adam Lum in Litchfield Co., Conn., with 3 males, incl. himself, over 16 yrs., 4 males under 16 yrs., 5 females, incl. head of family. The births of Sarah, Hannah, Curtis and Asa are recorded in Woodbury, Conn. Adam Lum md. 1773,

Hannah Bassett, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Botsford) Bassett. She was born June 30, 1755, and died Aug. 1, 1801, according to family records obtained, though vital statistcis of Southbury give Hannah, wife of Capt. Adam Lum, died Apl. 30, 1802, aged 45. Adam Lum md. 2ndly, Elizabeth Hawkins, widow of Moses Hawkins of Oxford, Conn., and formerly widow of David Smith. She was born Sept. 5, 1779, the dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Beardsley) Smith, and died Oct. 23, 1857. The children of Adam and Hannah (Bassett) Lum were:

I Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1774, d. ———, 1858.

She was bapt. St. James Church, Derby, Conn., Jan. 19, 1775. She md. Mch. 5, 1793, Abijah Peck at Washington, Conn., and had ch., Cyrus, Curtiss, Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1803, Harriet and Maria.

II Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1776, d. ———, 1807.

She was bapt. St. James Church, Derby, Conn., Aug. 17, 1777; md. Mch. 27, 1793, Azariah Pete, or as record states, Arumer Pete, at Washington, Conn., and had ch., Mary and Maria.

56 III Curtiss, b. Sept. 17, 1778, d. Mch. 23, 1852.

IV Asa, b. Aug. 8, 1780, d. ———, 1805.

He was unmarried. Letters of administration on Estate of Asa Lum, late of Southbury, were granted Dec. 23, 1805, to Adam Lum.

57 V James, b. July 6, 1782, d. Nov. 9, 1843.

VI Isaac, b. ———, 1784, d. Apl. 10, 1810.

He was unmarried.

58 VII Adam, b. ———, 1785, d. Nov. 10, 1859, aged 73.

VIII Nancy, b. July 2, 1789, d. Nov., 1870.

She was bapt. Aug. 20, 1789, md. Oct. 16, 1811, Jerry Walker, called Guy Walker, at Washington, Conn., and had ch., Charles, John, and Harriet, who md. Loren Forbes and had children, Mary W. and William, and resided at Woodbury, Conn.

59 IX Chauncy, b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. Feb. 5, 1847.

X Harriet, b. ———, 1794, d. ———, 1859.

Nothing more known.

XI Loriey, b. May 4, 1795, d. ———, 1872.

XII Louisa, b. May 4, 1795.

Md. Nov. 12, 1829, at Washington, Conn., Cyrus Curtiss.

XIII Grace, b. ———, 1799, d. Jan. 9, 1876.
Md. Aug. 31, 1820, Chandler Judd at Washington, Conn., and had ch., Frederick, Harriet B., Henry O., Bennett L., and Eliza S.

XIV Sophia, b. Apl. —, 1800, d. Dec. 4, 1873.
Sophia md., according to "Ancient Woodbury," page 494, Milo Atwood, who was born about 1795, and had 3 ch., Emily L., Mary and Benjamin. Milo Atwood was son of Daniel, b. July 8, 1772, and his 1st wife Polly Brown md. May 15, 1794. Milo Atwood's 2nd wife was Maria Mansfield.

23 REUBEN LUM

Reuben Lum was bapt. July 14, 1754, at St. James Church, Derby, Conn. In Fed. Census of 1790 Reuben Lum of New Haven Co., Conn., has 4 sons under 16 yrs. and 3 females incl. head of family. He was one of the founders of the Episcopal Ecclesiastical Society of Derby Feb. 20, 1797. New Haven probate records, Vol. 39, page 381, say letters of Adm. on Estate of Reuben Lum late of Derby, Conn., were granted Aug. 10, 1829, to William Lum and Philo Bassett, the widow declining to act. Vol. 41, page 78, under date of Dec. 13, 1830, the estate is distributed by Aaron Davis, Sheldon Smith and Peter Tomlinson. Reuben Lum md. 1st Charity Smith, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Lucy (Clark) Smith of Derby, Conn. She died Jan. 12, 1807, and was buried at Derby, Conn. Reuben Lum md. 2ndly, Sarah ———, who died in 1853 aged 96 and was buried at Derby, Conn. The children, of Reuben and Charity (Smith) Lum were:

60 I Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1776, d. Nov. 21, 1798.
61 II David, b. June 30, 1778, d. Jan. 22, 1842.
62 III Grace, b. ———, d. Mch. 31, 1839.
63 IV Reuben, b. ———, 1787, d. Apl. 13, 1826.
64 V Joseph.
65 VI Isaac, ———, d. Jan. 26, 1857.
66 VII William D., b. Aug. 24, 1790, d. Feb. 8, 1876.
VIII Daniel Birsham, bapt. at St. James 1793/4.
67 IX Philo, b. Oct. 30, 1795, d. Aug. 26, 1846.
68 X Charity, ———, d. Oct. 27, 1859.

24 JOHN LUM

lived at Conn. Farms, N. J. He was married twice, first to Elizabeth Meeker, dau. of Stephen and Mary Meeker of Conn. Farms, who was the mother of his children. She was born Feb. 10, 1734, and died Apl. 1, 1789. His second wife was also Elizabeth, a widow, and apparently a widow Ward, as in Book K, page 582, of Deeds of Essex Co., N. J., is record of deed dated Oct. 2, 1795, from Samuel Ward and wife to Elizabeth Lum "his mother" for land in Newark whereon Martin Richards now lives, and Elizabeth Lum conveys same property to Rachel Richards, her "granddaughter." Rachel was the wife of Martin Richards and died in 1850 aged 83. John Lum's will was dated June 1, 1802, prob. Mch. 22, 1806, names wife Elizabeth, son John Clark, and son Stephen, daughters Mary Harrison and Elizabeth Osborne, grandson Moses Lum; Exrs. wife and Capt. Matthias Potter and son John C.; wits. Caleb Halstead, Hope Carpenter and Edward Carpenter. The children of John and Elizabeth (Meeker) Lum were:

69 I Stephen, b. Jan. 26, 1754, d. ———, 1806.

70 II Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1756, d. Mch. 3, 1825.

71 III John Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1759, d. Aug. 4, 1838.

IV Amos, b. Apl. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 2, 1792.
buried at Conn. Farms, and, it is thought, unmarried.

V Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1766, d. ———, 1850.
md. Daniel Osborne, who d. May 20, 1801, in 43rd year leaving 5 children.

VI Susannah Marsh, b. Dec. 13, 1771.
Nothing further is known about her.

25 SAMUEL LUM

was born at Connecticut Farms, inherited lands in "Hanover Bounds" (Chatham, N. J.). Chatham, according to New York Gazette of Nov. 29, 1773, received its name at a town meeting of Freeholders and principal inhabitants held Nov. 19, 1773, the section being called "Passaic River" and this being too indefinite. Just when Samuel Lum moved up to Chatham is not known, but on Feb. 10, 1756, he applied to Morris Co. Court for license to keep public house in "Hanover," which then took in Chatham, which license was granted, and his sureties were John Roberts and Mat-

thew Lum. On Dec. 3, 1756, his widow Martha applied for license which was granted, her sureties being Daniel and Thomas Day. On Dec. 20, 1757, Joseph Day applied for license, his sureties being Daniel Day and David Lum. Samuel Lum married Martha Day, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Sargeant) Day. Samuel Lum's will, dated Hanover Oct. 7, 1756, probated Nov. 17, 1756, names wife Martha and gives her 55 lbs., the "large bay mare which I used to ride" with side saddle and best bridle, sons Samuel and Israel, daus. Nancy and Martha, all under lawful age; Exrs. brothers John and David Lum, wife Martha and Thomas Day. Samuel Lum was buried in Madison, N. J., and stone stands near S/E cor. of Cemetery.

After the death of Samuel Lum, Martha, the widow, married Stephen Howell, son of Christopher and Joanna Howell of Long Island. They had three sons Luther, Calvin and David Howell and possibly other children. Stephen Howell died intestate in Morris Co., N. J., in 1777 and letters of administration were granted to his widow Martha Howell. Luther Howell married Feb. 24, 1783, Miss Mary Young of Whippany, as per church record. Luther Howell died in 1792 leaving children: Stephen Elias, Wickliffe, Nancy, Lewis and Luther Y. His widow Mary on Nov. 29, 1798, married Stephen Genung as his second wife and had children Adelia, Wickliffe Howell, Drucilla Y. and Amza Wesley. Mary (Young) (Howell) Genung was b. Feb. 10, 1761, and died a widow Dec. 14, 1839. Calvin Howell, b. Nov. 18, 1766, d. Mch. 30, 1850, married Jan. 23, 1796, Mary Sayre, dau. of Deacon Ephraim and Hannah (Miller) Sayre of Bottle Hill (Madison) N. J. They had six children according to Orphans' Court records at Morristown. David Howell, b. Dec. 22, 1773, d. Jan. 19, 1844, married in 1795 Sally Burnet, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Ball) Burnet. She died Apl. 14, 1841, aet 66 yrs. and 4 mos. They had several children as shown by Orphans' Ct. records of Morris Co., N. J. After death of Stephen Howell in 1777, the widow Martha married John Carnes of Mendham, a widower with large family, as her third husband. His will dated Jan. 8, 1801, probated May 2, 1801, names wife Martha and children and grandchildren.

The children of Samuel and Martha (Day) Lum were:

I Nancy.

Nancy Lum md. Mch. 20, 1763, Aaron Marsh of Westfield, N. J. They were received into Morristown church on confession Nov. 18, 1784, when the following children were baptized there:

Samuel Marsh, b. May 7, 1768.
Israel Marsh, b. Feb. 11, 1771.
Anne Marsh, b. May 8, 1780.
David Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1782.

Aaron Marsh served in Capt. Josiah Hall's Co. from Morris County in Rev. War. This Marsh family left Morristown and we find in Federal Census of 1790 in Morgan District, Wilkes Co., N. C., 16th Co. Aaron Marsh, wife, and three sons under 16 and three daughters, no doubt the same Aaron Marsh.

72 II Samuel.

III Martha.

Nothing more is known of Martha.

73 IV Israel, b. 1756, d. Oct. 4, 1837.

26 DAVID LUM

was born at Conn. Farms and went up to Chatham and is in list of Freeholders in Morris Co. in 1752. He was an appraiser with Caleb Horton Oct. 15, 1748, of Est. of Jonah Robinson. He joined with Joseph Foster Apl. 19, 1765, on bond to Thomas Day to secure obligation 200 lbs. dated Apl. 26, 1761, of Joseph Foster to Executors of ——— Van Horn, late of Bergen Co., N. J., and one of 120 lbs. to George DeMott of Bergen Co. in one year. Joseph Foster and Mary his wife of Morris Township conveyed property Oct. 28, 1765, situated on Passaic River to Benjamin Bonnell. Joseph Foster died intestate and letters of administration were granted Mch. 18, 1786, at Trenton to Rensellor Foster. The only other reference to Rensellor Foster is in a mortgage dated Mch. 23, 1774, to Jacob Ford on property in Hanover about half a mile southerly from Robert Young's plantation. A descendant of David Lum stated many years ago that Phebe the daughter of David Lum married a Foster. On Nov. 28, 1800, a Lum Foster was admitted a member of the Madison, N. J., Church and became an elder in 1804. This Lum Foster md. June 20,

1804, Phebe Rhodes of Chester, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Lemuel Fordham and recorded at Morristown. Phebe Rhodes was dau. of ——— Rhodes and Anna (———) Rhodes, which latter married 2ndly Jan. 19, 1796, John Ayres, a widower with four daughters. John Ayres died Feb. 20, 1807, at Flanders. Lum Foster died in Sussex or Warren County, N. J., leaving widow Phebe who died in 1848 at Newton, N. J., and children, Moses Ayres, David Lum, Sarah, Stephen, William R., Aaron, Ann and Charles. The late Robert E. Foster who died at Newton July 6, 1912, was a son of David Lum Foster. What Foster, Phebe, the daughter of David Lum, married has not been learned, but Hannah, the dau. of David Lum, married a Foster, and after his death, she married Gabriel Baldwin, a widower with children. It may be that both Phebe and Hannah Lum married Fosters. It is reasonably sure that Lum Foster was the son of one of them, and also a Bern B. Foster who married a Baldwin, daughter of Samuel Baldwin of Cheapside, Essex Co., he being named presumably for Dr. Bern Budd, a relative. A Miss Phebe R. Foster joined Madison Church in 1792 from Ct. Farms. She and three Potters were witnesses in a charge of theft vs. William a negro Jan. 23, 1820. After exhaustive searching, the given names of Fosters that married these Lum girls have not been discovered. Lum Foster's last attendance at Session at Madison Church was Aug. 24, 1805. In 1808 he was living in Independence, Warren Co., N. J., and was a subscriber to the "Christian Remembrancer," published by John Austin Crane of Newark. He also lived at Middleville in Sussex Co. and other places. He taught in singing schools, going from place to place, and is said to have had red hair. David Lum married Nov. 10, 1751, Phebe Bower or Bowers, who was born Apl. 7, 1731, and died Jan. 15, 1792. Letters of administration on Estate of David Lum, dec'd, were granted Nov. 30, 1772, to John Lum and Stephen Day, the widow Phebe renouncing the right. The chilren of David and Phebe (Bower) Lum were:

I Phebe, b. Sept. 17, 1752.

74 II Moses, b. Apl. 1, 1754, d. ———, 1777/8.

III Hannah, b. Apl. 22, 1756.

IV Mary, b. May 26, 1758, d. Jan. 4, 1772.

V Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1760, d. Sept. 25, 1778.
VI Nancy, b. July 10, 1763, d. Aug. 31, 1778.
VII David, b. Aug. 11, 1765, d. July 11, 1768.
75 VIII David, b. Feb. 28, 1770, d. Feb. 2, 1820.
IX Silas, b. June 4, 1772, d. Sept. —, 1775.

27 MATTHEW LUM

Matthew Lum lived in Morristown and later on Water St. (Brookside) towards Mendham, was a carpenter by trade, a soldier of the Rev., a private, and later, Oct. 16, 1798, first Lieut. of Company of Militia. He married, Dec. 24, 1784, Hannah Ludlow, dau. of Gilbert and Abigail Ludlow, of Mendham, N. J. Gilbert Ludlow died Nov. 11, 1801, Aet. 74. His first wife was Abigail, who died Feb. 12, 1762, Aet. 24. His second wife, Abigail, d. Feb. 3, 1815, Aet. 81. Hannah was daughter of 2nd wife, and was baptized at Morristown Church, Oct. 30, 1763. She joined the church Dec. 16, 1795. Matthew and wife ack'd deeds in Morris Co., N. J., as late as June 30, 1806, (Palladium of Liberty, date of Dec. 31, 1819, adv. letter in P. O. for Abigail Lum), and about that time went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where they lived some years, but later lived in Geneva, N. Y., where they died and are buried. Hannah, the wife, died Feb. 26, 1813. The first three children and fifth were born and baptized at Morristown, N. J., on wife's account, Nov. 14, 1797. The children of Matthew and Hannah (Ludlow) Lum were:

76 I David, b. Oct. 11, 1785, d. Nov. 25, 1809.
77 II Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1787, d. Jan. 14, 1833.
78 III Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1789, d. Jan. 5, 1864.
IV Betsey, d. aet. 2 yrs.
79 V Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1795, d. ———, 1843/5.
80 VI Daniel Ludlow, b. Feb. 20, 1798, d. Mch. 19, 1874.
81 VII Abigail Baker, b. June 3, 1803, d. Nov. 10, 1871.

28 JAMES LUM

After his father's death James Lum became the owner of the forge and mill and lands at Franklin, near Denville, N. J. He was a contributor to Rockaway Church in 1768. He left Rockaway in 1800 and lived in Dover in what became the "Old Berry Homestead." He was Ensign in Rev. War in Capt. Josiah Hall's Co. of Denville. He

married Elizabeth ———, who was born Feb. 27, 1748, and d. May 12, 1794. She is thought to have been the dau. of John Young, a blacksmith of Mendham, and Hannah, his wife. He witnessed deed Apl. 1, 1788, of John Young. He bought May 6, 1778, 60 acres at Franklin, near Richard Dell's. He was killed by explosion of an old musket placed in the forge. It was loaded. The children of James and Elizabeth (———) Lum were:

82 I Margaret, b. June 30, 1768, d. Oct. 1, 1846.

II Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1771, d. June 11, 1813.

She is said to have md. Caleb Wheeler and had dau. Sybil, who md. Abiel Abbott and lived at Tunkhannock, Pa.

83 III Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1772, d. Nov. 16, 1844.

IV John, b. Feb. 13, 1775, d. May 9, 1777; was drowned.

V Hannah, b. July 17, 1777, d. Jan. 7, 1823.

Hannah is said to have md. Rev. ——— Beeman, lived in Penna. and had children.

VI Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1779, d. Mar. 9, 1855.

was unmarried.

84 VII Squire, b. Oct. 29, 1781, d. July 16, 1854.

85 VIII Irana, b. May 7, 1785, d. Sept. 19, 1862.

IX Dency, b. May 4, 1788.

was unmarried and "grown up" when she died.

29 DANIEL LUM

Daniel Lum md. Jerusha Hand, the dau. of Silas and Sarah (Burnet) Hand. Silas Hand was b. at Southampton, L. I., Mch. 5, 1728, and d. at Madison, N. J., Sept. 5, 1818, was a Rev. Soldier, and Sarah Burnet was dau. of Moses Burnet of Southampton. They were md. at Hanover, N. J., June 8, 1752. Jerusha Hand was b. Feb. 4, 1759. After the death of Daniel Lum, the widow Jerusha md. 2ndly, Henry Griswold and after his death, she md. 3rdly, John Hunt, who d. June 15, 1836. Jerusha d. May 4, 1842, at Stapleton, Staten Island. Daniel and Jerusha (Hand) Lum had one child:

I Obadiah, d. young.

30 ANNA LUM

was md. Mch. 12, 1761, at Hanover Church, N. J., to Joseph Lindsley, son of Daniel and Grace (Kitchell) Lindsley. Joseph was b. 1735, d. Oct. 8, 1822, aged 86.

He was Captain, Major and Lieut. under Col. William Winds in Eastern Battalion of Morris Co. in Rev. War. He was a carpenter by trade, and a church elder. Anna was buried at Morristown First Church Yard. After the death of his wife Anna, Joseph Lindsley md. 2ndly, Oct. 1, 1781, Mary Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Zeruiah (———) Gardner, and had five children. The children of Joseph and Anna (Lum) Lindsley were:

I Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1762, d. Sept. 14, 1845.
md. Oct. 31, 1780, Lieut. Paul Lee. She d. at Westtown, Orange Co., N. Y.

II Bethiah, bapt. May 1, 1763.
Bethiah and Grace were twins. Bethiah md. Oct. 31, 1780, Israel Lee, brother to Paul. Israel Lee, of Middletown, N. Y., is a descendant.

III Grace, bapt. May 1, 1763.
md. Aug. 15, 1780, John Dickerson, Rev. Soldier, who d. at Madison, Ind., May 14, 1828.

IV Susanna, bapt. Oct. 14, 1764, d. Dec. 1, 1820.
md. Dec. 10, 1782, William Marsh.
The Palladium of Liberty of Dec. 28, 1820, says "On the 1st at Westtown, Orange Co., N. Y., Susanna, Consort of Wm. Marsh and dau. of Major Joseph Lindsley of this place in 57 yr. of her age."
William Marsh d. Jan. 11, 1834, aged 75.

V Squire, bapt. Apl. 3, 1768.
no further record.

VI Jemima, b. Nov. 15, 1769, d. ———, 1822.
md. Feb. 11, 1789, Abraham Conklin, went to Hamilton Co., Ohio, and they had ten children.

VII Anna, b. Nov. 23, 1771, d. May 12, 1774.

86 VIII Nancy, b. May 15, 1774, d. Oct. 7, 1849.

31 SQUIRE LUM

Squire Lum lived in Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J. He md. Nov. 3, 1768, Phebe Ward, who after the death of Squire Lum md. Apl. 23, 1778, David Leonard of Mendham. Phebe Ward was the dau. of Stephen Ward, a Rev. Soldier, who was wounded at Chad's Ford on the Brandywine and later died of his wound near Freehold, when Howe was retiring from Philadelphia. The Chaplain wrote to the Ward family and said "while I write the sol-

dier dies"; letter was in the hands of Catherine Meeker. The bill of mortality of Morristown states that Squire Lum d. Aug., 1776, aged 32, of "Putrid Fever." He was a cordwainer. Phebe (Ward) (Lum) Leonard d. Mch. 4, 1808, aged 60. Letters of administration on Estate of David Leonard were granted May 20, 1815, to Paul Leonard. He was son of David Leonard, Sr., who d. 1805, and wife Sarah. Squire Lum's will was dated Sept. 7, 1775, prob. Feb. 21, 1777. In it he speaks of four daughters, and names three: Ruth, Caty and Anna. The above bill of mortality says a child of Squire Lum. d. Mch. 25, 1777, aged 2 yrs. The executors of will are Capt. Benj. Halsey and Lieut. Joseph Lindsley, carpenter. Quarter Session Court Records of Morris Co. Sept. 27, 1791, show that Squire Lum was Ensign in a five months' service in Gen'l Hurd's Brigade, Col. Martin's Reg't, and in Co. of Capt. David Bates in 1776 until Aug. 6, on which day he died of Camp sickness in the city of New York. Phebe Leonard, formerly his wife, was granted half wages, so long as his widow. The children of Squire and Phebe (Ward) Lum so far as known were:

I Ruth.

nothing more known.

II Caty.

Caty or Catharine Lum, as she was called, was not married. She lived at Tory Corner (West Orange), N. J., and died there about 1840.

87 III Anna, ——— d. Mch. 13, 1845, aged 71.

32 MATTHEW LUM

Matthew Lum lived in Hanover Township where he was born, was a private in Rev. War and called Matthias to distinguish him from his cousin Matthew Lum. On Sept. 16, 1797, he was 2nd Lieut. N. J. Militia. He d. at Malapardis, near Whippany, N. J., Mch. 20, 1815, aged 67. His wife was received into Morristown 1st Church Jan. 1, 1797. He md. May 24, 1778, Hannah Leonard and their children were:

88 I John, b. Dec. 25, 1780, d. Feb. 1, 1854.

89 II Rosseter, b. 1782.

III Squire.

nothing further known.

90 IV Daniel, b. June 27, 1790, d. About 1840.

V Nancy.

md. Feb. 16, 1804, Silas Carmichael of Hanover, son of Daniel Carmichael who d. Aug. 24, 1804, aged 64, and his wife Bathsheba Clark, who d. Aug. 30, 1803, aged 62. They were md. Oct. 14, 1762. Silas was b. July 26, 1775. Silas had a son Matthew Lum Carmichael, who d. June 5, 1808, aged one year, of the "Hives," according to Morristown Church record; probably had other children and probably moved away. They acknowledged deed in Morris Co., N. J., Mch. 15, 1817.

VI Elizabeth.

She joined Morristown 1st Church on confession Dec. 23, 1808. Bill of mortality of Morristown says Elizabeth Lum d. Mch. 29, 1813, and the Church records say Elizabeth Lum was dismissed on that date to First Church, Newark.

VII Hannah.

She is said by descendants of brother Daniel to have md. a ——— Gowdy.

VIII Sarah.

was md. Nov. 30, 1813, to Silas Bowen by Rev. Samuel Fisher. He was son of William and Lucretia Bowen who lived above Morristown. Lucretia, d. Sept. 17, 1798, age 35, in childbed. Sarah was on church roll Aug. 24, 1820; may have moved away, possibly to Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pa., where other members of Bowen family went.

IX Shuah.

Shuah, the Morristown Church record says, died Apl. 26, 1801, of Whooping Cough, "the dau. of Matthew Lum, Sr." This Matthew was older than his cousin Matthew, living at Morristown.

The above list of children was obtained by the late Dyer. D. Lum.

33 ELIZABETH LUM

Elizabeth Lum was md. Nov. 3, 1779, at Morristown Church to Joseph Marsh, son of John and Elizabeth Marsh. Joseph Marsh, d. Feb. 28, 1809, aged 53, of apoplexy at Morristown. Their children were:

I Martha Marsh, b. July 23, 1780.
probably died before maturity.

II Mary Marsh, b. ———, 1781, d. Apl. 27, 1821.
was md. March 20, 1803, to David Townley by Rev. James Richards of Morristown First Church. He is stated as of New York, but he was the son of George Townley and lived at Union Village in Somerset Co., N. J. He was b. Mch. 20, 1777, and md. 1st, Mary Tucker, dau. of James, by whom he had two daughters, Mary and Martha, the latter of whom was md. to Squire Parrot, Dec. 3, 1816, by Rev. Elias Riggs of New Providence. Mary died unmarried. David Townley and 2nd wife, Mary Marsh, were living in New York in 1812, and had a son, George E. Townley, who md. Mary Stuckfield, and was living in N. Y. City in 1852, probably d. 1867. Wife d. before 1842, when G. E. Townley conveyed ppty. in Somerset Co., N. J. David Townley was a marshall in N. Y. City and probably d. 1812/13.

III Elizabeth Marsh, b. Oct. 7, 1782.
md. Aug. 29, 1802, Jedediah Gregory, Jr., who was born Nov. 1, 1779, and bapt. Nov. 3, 1779, "a motherless infant."

IV Sarah Crane Marsh, b. Apl. 7, 1786, d. June 23, 1808.
md. Mch. 17, 1805, Dennis Dalrymple and had dau. Sarah Lyon. Dennis Dalrymple md. 2ndly, Mch. 18, 1821, Jane Vail In his will dated Jan. 6, 1846, he names wife Jane, son William D., and dau. Sally who md. Lewis Pierson. In application for division of real estate Mch. 18, 1809, by Dennis Dalrymple in behalf of his dau. Sarah Lyon Dalrymple, the dau. of Sarah Marsh Dalrymple, his wife, deceased, who was the dau. of Joseph Marsh, he mentions as living at the time the children of Joseph Marsh; Mary, Betsy, Henry, Nancy, Peggy and Jean.

V William Marsh, b. July 11, 1788, d. Nov. 23, 1789.

VI Henry Marsh, b. Aug. 2, 1790.
md Sept. 10, 1823, Elizabeth Clayton. They convey ppty. in Morristown Apl. 1, 1824, and at the Dec. Term, 1821, Henry Marsh applies for commission to divide Homestead ppty. belonging to George E. Townley, son of Mary Marsh Townley, dec'd, Elizabeth Gregory,

Sarah L. Dalrymple, Nancy Cutler, Margaret Marsh, Jane Marsh and himself.

VII Nancy.

was md. Sept. 30, 1813, to Jonathan Cutler, son of Jesse, by Rev. Samuel Fisher. Jonathan Cutler was md. twice. He removed to Fredonia, O., and had several children.

VIII Peggy Marsh, bapt. Feb. 29, 1796.

IX Jane Marsh, b. May, 1799, bapt. June 30, 1799.

md. Henry Thorp, after Dec. 28, 1822, when she acknowledged deed. She alone ack'd deed dated Mch. 1, 1822, from Margaret and Jane Marsh for some of Joseph Marsh Estate, reserving use of "front room up-upstairs." Margaret Marsh probably died unmarried between date of deed and date of ack't.

Morristown Church has record of baptisms of all above children but Mary and Nancy.

34 EUNICE LUM

She was b. at New Milford, Conn., and md. May 10, 1784, Truman Stilson of New Milford, b. May 4, 1757, the son of Enoch and Freelove (———) Stilson. They removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. He sold Jan. 21, 1799, while living at Franklin, estate property in New Milford, Conn. No wife is named in deed. She was buried in grave yard connected with an old Baptist Church, the first in vicinity, about 4 miles out of Franklin, aged 64. Truman Stilson will, probated at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1828, names 4 children. The children of Truman and Eunice (Lum) Stilson were as follows:

I Orange Stilson.

II Amos Stilson.

III Anna Stilson, md. Sumner Spring; is named in her father's will.

IV Gaylord Stilson, md. Aurora Lum, dau. of Reuben.

V William Stilson, d. young.

April 1, 1913, Levi Stilson, grandson of Gaylord, wrote from Franklin, N. Y., that he found old Baptist Church record which says that Truman Stilson united with the church in 1801, no mention of wife, but "Elizabeth" Stilson joined in 1805 and Orange and Gaylord two or three years later. This Elizabeth Stilson may have been

a dau. of Truman and d. before will was made. Mrs. Charles Livingston of Afton, N. Y., is a dau. of Reuben and Almira Stilson, descendants of Truman.

35 REUBEN LUM

Reuben Lum was md. Dec. 26, 1787, to Vashti Sherman of Brookfield, Conn., at New Milford, Conn. He is in Federal Census of 1790 in Montgomery Co., N. Y., with one son under 16 yrs. and two females, incl. head of family. Vashti Sherman was dau. of Justine Sherman who was b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 28, 1729/30, and bought land at New Milford, Conn., in 1754. His wife was Hepsabeth Botsford. Justine was son of Samuel and Elizabeth Sherman. Samuel d. Jan. 10, 1747/48, and Elizabeth d. Dec. 10, 1736, in Newtown, Conn. Samuel Sherman was son of Daniel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman. Jonathan Lum and Jacob Schuyler adm'd Est. of Reuben Lum at Johnstown, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1813. The children of Reuben and Vashti (Sherman) Lum were:

91 I Sherman D., b. Dec. —, 1790, d. Nov. 17, 1875.
92 II Olive.
III Aurora.
md. Gaylord Stilson, son of Truman, and had 8 children.
93 IV Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1795, d. Dec. 7, 1859.
V Miranda.
md. William Bussin.

36 JEHIEL LUM

He was born at New Milford, Ct.; was md. Apl. 13, 1788, to Mary Prindle of New Fairfield, Ct., now Sherman, by Ephraim Hubbell, J. P., in "North Society of New Fairfield." The record gives his name as "Hail." Mary Prindle was born Mch. 13, 1767, the dau. of Daniel and Jemima Prindle. Mary Prindle is said to have seen the Danbury, Ct., fire. Jehiel Lum moved to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and in the Federal Census of 1790 was in Albany Co., N. Y., and had in family two males over 16, two males under 16, and three females, including head of family. These could not all have been his children. He lived also at one time in Otsego Co., N. Y. He was bitten by a mad dog, and later in a fit of insanity wandered

away and was never found. The children of Jehiel and Mary (Prindle) Lum were:

94 I Lyman S., b. Nov. 4, 1788, d. Aug. 27, 1866.

II Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1790.

She md. Peter Myers, lived in Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y., and went early to Mich. and died there, had four sons and one dau. One of the sons, Joseph, lived at Midland, Mich.

III Urania, b. June 13, 1791.

md. John Estes, lived and died near Flint, Mich., and had descendants there.

95 IV David, b. Aug. 10, 1792.

V William, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. aet. about 7 years.

VI Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1797.

md. 1st, Patience Luther, 2ndly, Mercy Mills, a widow with children. Samuel had none; lived at Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y.

VII Reuben, b. Sept. 1, 1800, d. young.

96 VIII Ransom Jehiel, b. Feb. 3, 1802.

97 IX Helen Lasker, b. Oct. 26, 1804, d. July 26, 1872.

X Minnie, md. Ephraim Bond; had children, Hiram, a builder, Hannah, Samuel and Marion; lived at Milwaukee, Wis.

37 WILLIAM LUM

William Lum md. Phebe Prindle, sister of brother Jehiel's wife. He lived at Duanesburg, N. Y., where all his children were born; later lived at Elliott Hill, Otsego Co. The children of William and Phebe (Prindle) Lum were:

98 I Jonathan, b. May 15, 1798, d. Sept. 2, 1881.

99 II Ira, b. May 14, 1801.

III Eunice, md. Bradley Hoyt and has one child still living, and grandson, Charles R. Owens, Principal of Schools, Mohopac Falls, N. Y.

IV Vashti, md. Horace Hoyt and had daughter, Mrs. Sarah Knapp, Worcester, N. Y.

V Mercy, md. ——— Burlingham and went to near Flint, Michigan.

VI Mary, md. ——— Jennings and went to Flint, Mich.; had dau., Miss Amanda Jennings, born in Mich., now or lately living in Binghamton, N. Y.

VII Martin, md. and went to Flint, Mich., where he died. He had an only child, a daughter.

VIII Catharine Ann, ———, d. young.

38 JOHN LUM

This John Lum md. Sally Nettleton, dau. of Josiah and Freelove (Lines) (Lum) Nettleton. The latter was born Lines and md. 1st John Lum No. 29 and 2ndly, Josiah Nettleton, a widower, with two children. She had five children by Josiah. A sister of Sally Nettleton named Freelove md. Theophilus Miles and had dau. Jennette, b. 1801, who md. 1828 Isaac Botsford. Isaac d. Aug. 12, 1871, Aet. 67. Josiah Nettleton was son of John and Susan (Richards) Nettleton. Sally (Nettleton) Lum was b. July 3, 1781, died Sept. 7, 1856. They lived at Derby, Ct. John Lum died 1830. In Vol. 40, page 213, New Haven Probate Records, widow declines administration May 12, 1830, and Josiah Nettleton is made admr. On July 1, 1830, Alfred Hull is appointed gdn. of the only child John Lines Lum "aged about 9 yrs." with Josiah Nettleton as surety. Apl. 7, 1831, Peter Tomlinson, Daniel L. Holbrook and William Hurd distribute ⅓ to widow and balance to only heir. Jan. 16, 1838, Alfred Hull, gdn., files account for John L. Lum "minor, of age of 15 yrs.," and John L. Lum chooses Alfred Harger of Oxford, Ct., gdn., with Alfred Hull, surety. Sept. 20, 1841, Alfred Harger, gdn., applies for order to sell lands, which he reports Dec. 6, 1841, sold to Bennet Lum, subject to care of a slave. Feb. 2, 1842, final account is filed. The child of John and Sally (Nettleton) Lum was:

John Lines, b. ———, 1821.

John Lines Lum died unmarried.

39 BENNETT LUM

Bennett Lum owned farm at Seymour, Ct., and he and Joseph H. Riggs were the last to care for slaves in Derby, Ct. Bennett Lum md. 1st Catharine Harger, who d. June 23, 1840; 2ndly, Irene Clark; 3rdly, Mary A. Skelton. He had four children:

I Henry B., ———, d. Sept. 5, 1838.
II Mary, ———, d. Nov. 16, 1885.
III Ruth.
IV Eliza.

Nothing more is known of Henry B.

Mary md. 1841 Robert Treat, who d. Jan. 3, 1869,

aet. 50, and left three children, Bennett A., Edward and Henry.

Ruth md. Nov. 19, 1850, Frederick Warner of Thomaston, Ct.

Eliza md. William Clark of Waterbury, Ct. She was a school teacher at Great Hill, Seymour, Ct., at the time.

40 SYLVANUS LUM

He was a clock-maker, said to have been born in Conn., but lived later in Vermont. He md. in 1800 Hester Wright, born 1777, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Dort) Wright. She died in May, 1865, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. Their children were:

I Hannah, b. 1802.
md. Henry Brown; had five children; d. 1838 in Mich.

II Samuel, b. 1804, d. young.

III Lewis, b. 1806, d. young.

IV William, b. 1808, d. young.

100 V Sylvanus, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1811, d. Oct. 11, 1873.

101 VI Orpha, b. May 10, 1813.

VII Seth, b. May 8, 1814, d. Dec. 6, 1879.
b. Bloomfield, N. Y., md. Eunice Coss in 1835 and moved to DeWitt, Iowa, where he died. Wife d. there Nov. 11, 1898, aged 87 years. There were no children.

VIII Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1817.
She md. Samuel Ide, Feb. 6, 1837, and d. Feb. 26, 1895. They had ten children at Medina, N. Y.

102 IX John, b. Jan. 22, 1820.

41 HANNAH LUM

Hannah Lum was born at Rutland, Vt., and md. at Cairo, N. Y. Dec. 29, 1799, Timothy Webster, son of Timothy, b. Jan. 12, 1747, at Litchfield, Ct., and his wife Mabel (Bidwell) Webster. Timothy Webster, the 2nd, purchased land in Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1825, from Zara Trowbridge and Betsey his wife, of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. This Timothy Webster was born Nov. 10, 1772. He had a sister Mabel, b. about 1780, who md. Eli Trowbridge and went to Canada. The children of Timothy and Hannah (Lum) Webster were:

I Mabel Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1800, d. Apl. 3, 1853.
md. Dec. 11, 1823, Abraham Coffin, b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. Jan. 15, 1876. They were of Windham and Aera, Greene Co., N. Y.

II Timothy Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1801.
md. Rebecca Utter, Centreville, Greene Co., N. Y.

III William Webster, b. Apl. 14, 1804; no further record.

IV Ansel Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1806.
md. Matilda White, res. Aera, Greene Co., N. Y.

V Angeline Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1809.
md. James W. Avery.

42 AUGUSTUS LUM

According to Tombstone in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Augustus Lum was born Nov. 16, 1791, at Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt. Augustus Lum lived with his family at or near Mansville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. There is a school dist. there named "Lum" after him. He was called "Deacon." He md. 1st Nancy Fish, who d. Feb. 5, 1852, aet. 59 years, buried at Ellisburg. She was the mother of all his children. He md. 2ndly, Sarah ———, who was born, according to tombstone, in Monmouthshire, England, Apl. 18, 1797, d. May 4, 1868, buried at Ellisburg, N. Y. Augustus Lum's will names sons Andrew, Calvin and Silas O., grandchildren Fred E. and Carrie Lum, children of deceased son Jonathan E., minors. The children of Augustus Lum were:

103 I Andrew Walker, b. Oct. 22, 1811, d. ———, 1894.

104 II Chloe, b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Feb. —, 1886.

III Alonzo, b. Sept. 23, 1817, was a bachelor; deaf and dumb, caused by sickness.

105 IV Calvin, b. July 21, 1820, d. Aug. 29, 1876.

106 V Emeline, b. Oct. 26, 1822, d. Feb. 29, 1856.

107 VI Jonathan Elon, b. Jan. 25, 1825, d. ———, 1864.

VII Lauretta, b. Apl. 30, 1827, d. Mch. 16, 1850.

108 VIII Silas O., b. Oct. 30, 1829, d. Dec. 27, 1904.

IX Matilda, b. Sept. 25, 1831, d. Jan. 24, 1833.

43 GYPSON LUM

Gypson Lum md. Jan. 11, 1829, Harriet Benham. He built a house in Seymour, Ct., in 1837. He was a sea captain. He was lost in storm at sea in 1838 and never

heard from. His widow lived in Plainfield, N. J., in 1852 with her dau. Mrs. Lane and she died about 1868. The children of Gypson and Harriet (Benham) Lum were:

I Mary Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1830.
md. Nov. 4, 1851, William T. D. Lane.

II Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1833.
md. Dec. 24, 1856, Henry Macfarland.

III Harriet Clara, b. Sept. 25, 1836.
md. Apl. 23, 1857, Edward D. Tomlinson and according to Tomlinson Gen'y had 4 children.

44 JOHN LUM

John Lum was baptized St. James, Derby, Conn., Aug. 12, 1770. He was a sea captain and lost at sea in 1799. He md. Eunice Jennings, b. June 7, 1774. She was the daughter of Nehemiah Jennings of Weston, Ct. She md. 2ndly, Mch. 4, 1807, Jared Mansfield, who was born July 11, 1774, and died May 28, 1870. Eunice (Jennings) (Lum) Mansfield died Mch. 22, 1870. New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 22, p. 143, state Eunice Lum appointed Admx. of Est. of John Lum, late of Derby, Ct., Dec. 15, 1801. On Apl. 9, 1802, she was appointed Gdn. of John Lum, only child, about 4 yrs. old. The child of John and Eunice (Jennings) Lum was:

109 I John, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Apl. 1, 1870.

45 JONATHAN LUM

Jonathan Lum lived and was buried at Derby, Ct. He md. Oct. 10, 1793, Charity Frazier, who died Feb. 4, 1851, aet. 81. Their children were:

I Treat, b. Oct. 19, 1794, d. Sept. 9, 1799.

110 II Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1796, d. Mch. 25, 1882.

III Sarah, b. May 22, 1797, d. Aug. 4, 1892.
md. Oct. 15, 1816, Reuben Lum No. 63.

111 IV Adam, b. Apl. 12, 1799, d. Apl. 20, 1850.

112 V Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1801, d. Apl. 4, 1858.

113 VI Betsey, b. Mch. 14, 1803, d. May 14, 1860.

VII Agar, b. Dec. 3, 1804, d. Apl. 22, 1826.
Agar was killed blasting rocks in Squantuck near Housatonic River.

114 VIII Harpin, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. Oct. 15, 1849.

115 IX George, b. Jan. 28, 1809, d. Nov. 15, 1855.

X Simon, b. Mch. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 7, 1823.
Simon was killed sliding down hill and was buried at Woodbury, Ct.

46 BETSEY LUM

married John Holbrook of Oxford, Ct., son of Cap't John Holbrook. They lived and died at Derby, Ct. Their children were:

I Grace Holbrook, b. June 5, 1800.
md. I. Chatfield.

II Benjamin Holbrook, b. Mch. 4, 1802, d. Feb. 20, 1872.
md. May 19, 1824, ——— Harger.

III John B. Holbrook, b. ———, no further record.

IV Betsey Holbrook.
md. ——— Northrop.

47 DAVID LUM

David Lum lived at Derby, Ct., and was buried at New Haven. He married Polly Washburn. She md. 2ndly, ——— Beardslee. In Mch., 1825, she was Polly Beardslee (see Vol. 35, p. 210, New Haven Orphans' Ct.). David left his estate to wife Polly during her life. On Mch. 13, 1816, Reuben Lum and Wilson Hurd distributed estate. On Mch. 22, 1822, Wilson Hurd was appointed Gdn. of Clark Lum "17 yrs. old." The children of David and Polly (Washburn) Lum were:

I Maria, b. ———, 1802/3, d. Feb. 28, 1805.

116 II Clark, b. Jan. 27, 1805, d. Dec. 16, 1890.

III Caroline, b. ———, 1812, d. May 21, 1815.

48 SHELDON LUM

Sheldon Lum was a sailor. He md. in Conn. Amy Latin (it is said this is shortened from Latimer and she is believed to be descended from Latimer, who with Ridley was martyred in England in 1555). Sheldon Lum went to Medina, Ohio, and later to Michigan, where he died. The children of Sheldon and Amy (Latin) Lum were:

117 I Charles, b. May 18, 1805, d. Feb. 5, 1881.

118 II Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. Mch. 27, 1888.

119 III Caroline, b. Mch. 12, 1808, d. Jan. 25, 1900.

49 WILLIAM LUM

William Lum was md. in 1798 to Demadamia (or as she was called Dema) Bates, who d. Nov. 4, 1863, aet. 84. He was a Sergeant under Robert Gates in War of 1812, and served from Sept. 16, 1813 to Nov. 1, 1813. He was known as "Billy Lum." New Haven Records, Vol. 31, p. 112, say letters of adm. granted to widow Deme and Elihu Bates on Nov. 7, 1821. She was appointed Gdn. of Jane her dau., aged 17, George her son, aet. 12, David R. her son, aet. "about 5." The children of William and Dema (Bates) Lum were:

120 I Sally, b. Oct. 16, 1799, d. Oct. 30, 1870.
121 II Enos, b. Nov. 21, 1802, d. Apl. 27, 1879.
122 III Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Nov. 29, 1871.
123 IV George, b. Mch. 16, 1809, d. Nov. 15, 1855.
124 V David R., b. July 3, 1814, d. Nov. 4, 1868.
VI Catharine, b. ———, d. May 10, 1820.

50 HENRY LUM

Henry Lum resided at Newtown, Ct.; was Sheriff of Fairfield County for several yrs. He died and was buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery at Zan Bridge, Ct. He md. Deborah Hurd, (dau. of David and Abigail (Fairchild) Hurd), who died July 11, 1842, aet. 60. The children of Henry and Deborah (Hurd) Lum were:

125 I Esther C., b. Oct. 1, 1806, d. Aug. 22, 1897.
126 II Cyrus H., b. Oct. 27, 1809, d. Apl. 7, 1875.
III William G., b. May —, 1812, d. Feb. 10, 1825.

51 AUSTIN LUM

Austin Lum was at the Mystic, Ct., Training Camp from Nov. 6 to Nov. 15, 1814, as a prospective soldier of the War of 1812, enlisting from Bethlehem, Ct. He was a mason builder by trade. He was an officer of Masonic Lodge at Woodbury in 1817. He md. Hannah Durand, dau. of Nehemiah and Ruth (Jones) Durand. She d. Nov. 18, 1818, aet. 29. Both Austin and his wife were buried at Monroe, Ct. Their children were:

127 I Laura Janette, b. Nov. 4, 1807, d. May 1, 1892.
II Ransom G., b. July 2, 1811.

Ransom G. was a mason by trade, and helped to build

or repair State House when located at New Haven in 1829. He worked on Fort at Mobile Point, Alabama, 1832-3, was at Shreveport, La., in 1833, and is said to have been shot there at a later date. At that time his wife, who was born Mary Johnson, was living in New Haven. Ransom Lum died leaving no children.

128 III William Austin, b. Oct. 28, 1813, d. Oct. 30, 1891.
129 IV Polly J., b. Jan. 8, 1816, d. June 12, 1896.
130 V Edwin Augustus, b. Oct. 18, 1818, d. July 28, 1916.

52 SHERMAN LUM

Sherman Lum md. Elizabeth Thompson. Lived in Venice, N. Y., went to Michigan in 1838, and died there at Palmyra in 1853 and was buried there. An interesting letter dated Aug. 20, 1846, to his son, telling of his travels west, has been read by the author. He had but one child:

131 I William Sheldon Lum, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

53 HEPSEY LUM

Hepsey Lum md. Amos Bates, lived in Oxford, Ct., but settled in Western New York State later. Their children were:

I Lydia Bates, b. Aug. 28, 1804, d. Apl. 20, 1894.
II Maria Bates, b. Jan. 17, 1806.
III Jeanett Bates, b. June 24, 1808.
IV Nancy Bates, b. Dec. 23, 1810, d. July 23, 1864.
V Charles Bates, b. Mch. 17, 1812.
VI George Bates, b. Feb. 17, 1814.
VII Laura Bates, b. ———, 1816, d. June 3, 1853.
VIII Cyrus Bates, b. Mch. 17, 1819.
IX Henry Bates, b. Apl. 10, 1821.

54 LUCY LUM

Lucy Lum, md. May 31, 1807, Isaac Morse, said to have had 14 children, but the names of only 11 have been furnished. They moved to New York and died at Scipio, now Venice, N. Y. The children that we have the names of were:

I Julius G. Morse.
II Louisa Ursula Morse, b. May 3, 1810, md ———. Filch, and was living 1869 at Venice, N. Y.
III Josiah L. Morse.

IV Mary A Morse, d. aet. 14 yrs.
V Lucy Sophia Morse.
VI Isaac L. Morse.
VII William E. Morse.
VIII Eliza F. Morse.
IX Ossian S. Morse, d. Aet. 28.
X Helen C. Morse.
XI Lorina Morse.

All the above md. except Mary A. and Ossian S.

55 OLIVE LUM

Olive Lum md. Mch. 31, 1816, David Oatman who was born Jan'y 19, 1797, and d. May 29, 1879. Their children were:

I William Oatman, b. Jan. 13, 1817.
II Mary Ann Oatman, b. Nov. 4, 1820, d. Mch. 15, 1900.
III Henrietta Oatman, b. Nov. 16, 1823.

56 CURTISS LUM

Curtiss Lum resided at Southbury, Ct., went to Franklin, N. Y., and later to Yates, N. Y., and in 1826 settled in Black River Valley. He md. Oct. 4, 1803, Eunice Hawkins who was b. 1780 and died Sept. 26, 1846. Their children were:

I DeForrest, b. Feb. 18, 1805, d. Oct. —, 1807.
132 II Isaac Bateman, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Oct. 18, 1894.
III Caroline, b. Nov. 16, 1809, d. ———, 1851, md. Feb., 1840, Dr. Asa B. Brown.
133 IV DeForrest 2nd, b. Apl. 18, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1880.
V Jane, b. May 23, 1814, d. Feb. 10, 1839.
134 VI David, b. Mch. 25, 1817, d. Oct. 21, 1883.
VII Chauncey, b. May 26, 1821, d. May 1, 1838.

57 JAMES LUM

James Lum, md. Sept. 1, 1806, Lucy Hawkins, dau. of Silas; ceremony, by David Tomlinson, J. P., Oxford, Ct. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where their first child was born. Soon after they moved to Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y., and thence to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in Oct., 1819, moved to County Line at Somerset, Orleans Co., N. Y., and Niagara Co. Their goods were brought in an ox cart.

He was a scythe-maker. The will of James Lum in 1843, recorded in Niagara Co., N. Y., names wife Lucy as Extrix, sons Silas, James and Chauncey, living at Somerset, son Charles and dau. Lucy Foote at Yates, N. Y. The children of James and Lucy (Hawkins) Lum were:

135 I Charles, b. Apl. 25, 1808, d. Feb. 1, 1871.

II Silas H., b. June 19, 1814, d. May 24, 1902.
died at Somerset, N. Y., leaving no widow, child or other near relative, except brother James I.

III Lucy R., b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. Sept. 28, 1860.
md. ——— Foote of Yates, N. Y.

136 IV James I., b. Apl. 20, 1820, d. Nov. 21, 1905.

137 V Chauncey Harrison, b. Nov. 6, 1822, d. Feb. 16, 1902.

58 ADAM LUM

Adam Lum lived at Southbury, Ct. He md. 1st Apl. 23, 1807, Betsey Curtis, who died Mch. 4, 1826, aet. 43. He md. 2ndly, Apl. 27, 1827, Nancy Bowers of Middlebury, Ct. who d. Nov. 27, 1870, aet. 80. They were all buried in White Oak Cemetery, Southbury, Ct. The will of Adam Lum probated Nov. 5, 1859, at Woodbury, Ct., gives wife Nancy one-half and son Reuben one-half, and appoints Horace B. Lum, Henry D. Munson and John Bowers, Exrs. The children of Adam and Betsey (Curtis) Lum were:

138 I Lucius, b. Jan. 16, 1808, d. Mch. 22, 1878.

II Jason, b. ———, 1809, d. ———, 1846.

III Julia A., b. Sept. —, 1813.

IV Jennette E., b. Feb. 18, 1814, d. May 22, 1881.

V Harris E., b. ———, 1815, d. July 28, 1816.

VI George, b. ———, 1816, d. July 26, 1818.

VII Horace Burdett, b. ———, d. Sept. —, 1871.

VIII Ruth Ann, b. ———, 1824, d. Dec. 29, 1863.

139 IX Bennett Davis, b. June 12, 1826, d. Apl. 30, 1901.

X Reuben, b. ———, 1826, d. Oct. 27, 1866.

The above is furnished by some one in the line. There appears to have been no children of the second wife. In Orphans' Court, June 18, 1832, Adam Lum of Roxbury shows he is parent and natural Gdn. of Esther J., Betsey I., Ruth Ann, Horace B., Bennett and Reuben Lum. Esther J. is probably Jennette, but where is Betsey? Jason, Ruth Ann and Reuben were

unmarried. Ruth Ann was buried at Southbury and stone says aet. 40. Jennette E. md. Sept. 9, 1834, John Bowers, who d. Dec. 5, 1864, aet. 51, buried at Southbury, Ct. Horace B. md. but had no children. Widow resided at Stamford, Ct., where Horace B. was in stove and tinware business in 1851 and later. Julia A. md. Sept. 14, 1859, Henry D. Munson of Southbury, b. Mch. 26, 1825, died Aug. 22, 1885. E. R. Lampson, admr. of Estate of Reuben Lum late of Southbury, files account May 8, 1869, in which there is bill of Mrs. J. E. Bowers for board $621.10.

59 CHAUNCEY LUM

settled in Black River Valley, N. Y., md. Nov. 24, 1818, Melissa Johnson. Their children were:

I Ann Eliza, b. June 24, 1821, d. Feb. 23, 1822.
II Ann Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1823.
III David C., b. Oct. 6, 1825, d. Mch. 5, 1850.
IV Melissa I., ———, d. Dec. 5, 1862.

no further information except that David C. died at San Francisco, Cal.

60 SARAH LUM

Sarah Lum md. Sept. 13, 1797, Richard Holbrook, son of Capt. J. and Esther (Nichols) Holbrook. Sarah died and Richard Holbrook md. 2ndly, Oct. 6, 1799, Grace Hawkins and had son Philo and perhaps other children. The only child of Richard and Sarah (Lum) Holbrook was:

140 I Daniel Lum Holbrook, b. Nov. 21, 1798, d. Jan. 8, 1857.

61 DAVID LUM

David Lum lived at Derby, Ct. He md. 1st Sept., 1803, Abigail Gorham, who died Nov. 1, 1835, aet. 54. She was the mother of all his children. He md. 2ndly, Sally Thompson of Derby, Ct. She died July 29, 1881, aet. 85. David and both wives were buried at Derby, Ct. David Lum's will, dated Oct. 10, 1839, probated at New Haven Jan. 27, 1842, names wife Sally, son William D. Lum, Exr., son George G., daus. Sarah Smith and Jane Smith. The children of David and Abigail (Gorham) Lum were:

141 I Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1805.
142 II Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1807.

143 III William DeForrest, b. Dec. 6, 1809, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
IV George G., b. Jan. 17, 1814, d. Jan. 6, 1850.
md. Jane Meigs, dau. of Samuel and Lovena (Tomlinson) Meigs. They had no children; were buried at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Ct.

62 GRACE LUM

Grace Lum was baptized June 26, 1785, at St. James, Derby, Ct.; md. Isaac Tomlinson, son of Russell. Their children were:

I Sally Jennette Tomlinson, b. July 5, 1802.
md. 1822 Roger Sherman Prescott, New Haven, Ct.
II James Tomlinson, b. Mch., 1804.
md. 1824 Amelia Miles of Derby, Ct.
III Mary Ann Tomlinson, b. Dec. 10, 1805.
md. Dec. 31, 1826, Anson T. Colt of New Haven, Ct., and had 8 children.
IV Peter Cortelyou Tomlinson, b. Apl. 5, 1807.
md. Nov. 16, 1828, Charlotte Canfield of Derby, Ct.
V Betsey Tomlinson, b. Aug. 29, 1810.
md. Mch. 21, 1828, Albert Wilcoxson and had children Isaac F. and Crawford C.
VI William Sherman Tomlinson, b. ———, 1822, d. young.
VII Grace C. Tomlinson, b. July 25, 1830.
md. May 26, 1856, Henry A. Cunningham.
VIII Isaac Tomlinson, b. ———, d. in childhood.

63 REUBEN LUM

Reuben Lum was called Junior. He md. Sarah Lum, daughter of Jonathan No. 45. The lands of Reuben Lum, dec'd, were sold Apl. 16, 1827, to Reuben Lum, Sr. The first Gdn. of his children was Jonathan Lum. The wife was admr. of Estate and appointed Gdn. of children Apl. 19, 1830. Sarah Lum died and was buried at Seymour, Ct. The children of Reuben and Sarah (Lum) Lum were:

I Joseph A., b. Apl. 25, 1818, was an architect at New Haven in 1845. He md. Oct. 8, 1849, Julia A. Castle. He went to New Orleans where he was a carriage mfr. He had no children.
II Charlotte, b. May 22, 1821.
md. Sept. 16, 1840, Henry Hooker of New Haven who

died Oct. 3, 1873, leaving two sons, Frank and Albert, both of whom were married.

64 JOSEPH LUM

Joseph Lum md. Nancy Nash. In a letter dated Jan. 11, 1820, to his father from Gosport Navy Yard, Va., he speaks of brother Philo and sister Charity; says his son William Joseph died about 4 weeks past, had measles and then typhus fever which carried him from this wicked world, and says that Mrs. Lum and Ann and Agnes are well; says that Caleb W. Lum's son is bound to Mr. Grice, master builder in Navy Yard. The children of Joseph Lum were:

I William Joseph ———, d. young.
II Ann.
III Agnes.

65 ISAAC LUM

Isaac Lum was baptized June 8, 1783, at St. James Church, Derby, Ct.; was in confectionery business at Derby, Ct. He md. Fanny Leavenworth, (dau. of Eli), who died in Cambridgeport, Mass., about 1868. Their children were:

I Angelina, b. ———, 1805, d. ———, 1812.
II Sarah Jennette, b. 1807, d. ———, 1830.
md. 1827, Francis Faulkner, and had son Frank, who md. at Derby, Ct., and lived later at Springfield, Mass.
III Fanny, b. ———, 1809, d. aet. 22 yrs.
md. Edward Hyde of Boston. She had no children.
IV Charlotte Eliza, b. ———, 1811.
md. Nov. 10, 1831, Sheldon Canfield, Jr., whose first wife was Craig of Derby, Ct. Charlotte had three children who died young.
V Isaac Eli, b. ———, 1814.
lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., from 1868-1880, and later, and was in confectionery business, and is said to have had 4 children, but no trace of them has been found.

66 WILLIAM D. LUM

He was Sergeant and Captain of Ct. Troops 1812; was on Great Hill School Com. Nov. 1, 1843. He md. 1st, Nov. 16, 1812, Lucinda Kinney, dau. of William and Melithiah (Steele) Kinney of Kinneytown, Ct. She was born Oct.

2, 1792, and died Aug. 9, 1825, without children.
William D. md. 2ndly, Catherine Brainerd, and 3rdly, Hester Fordham or Forbes. The only child of William D. and Catharine (Brainerd) Lum was:

I **Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1827.**
md. Oct. 13, 1852, William B. Ackley; and the only child of William D. and Hester (F.) Lum was:

II Catharine, b. Nov. 18, 1845, d. ———, 1855.

67 PHILO LUM

Philo Lum md. Dec. 6, 1818, Betsey Tomlinson, dau. of Capt. John L. Tomlinson of Derby, Ct. Philo Lum was buried at a place called Punkieps, an Indian Village on Housatonic River, about six miles north of Derby, Ct. His children were:

I Augusta M., b. Nov. 10, 1821, d. Jan. 9, 1848.
md. Nov. 20, 1843, Lester Kimberley.

144 II Edward C., b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. Apl. 5, 1899.

III Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1849; not md.

IV Fannie, b. July 19, 1828, d. Apl. 7, 1854.
md. Mch. 2, 1849, William Blakesley.

68 CHARITY LUM

Charity Lum md. Lyman Osborn, a sea captain, and had children:

I Henry Osborn.

II Herbert D. Osborn.

III Julia Isabell Osborn.

69 STEPHEN LUM

Stephen Lum was a Rev. Soldier. He went up from Ct. Farms to New Providence, N. J. He died intestate and letters of Adm. on his estate were granted Mch. 22, 1806, to John C. Lum, Essex Co., N. J. Application by children was made Jan. 27, 1807, to sell lands when Amos and "Meeker" are stated as under age and Rhoda was under age Jan. 11, 1811, when brother John and uncle John C. Lum apply for guardianship. In the will of Benjamin Thompson of Ct. Farms, dated May 31, 1786, prob. June 19, 1786, he names Abigail wife of Stephen Lum as his sister, and in the will of Stephen Hinds of Ct. Farms, N.

J., filed at Trenton, N. J., in Book K, page 273, dated 1768, prob. 1774, he names Jonathan Thompson as his son-in-law and Benjamin Thompson as his grandson. Stephen Lum md. Abigail Thompson, dau. of Jonathan and ——— (Hinds) Thompson, and had children:

145 I Moses, b. Feb. —, 1780, d. Oct. 18, 1849.

II John, b. ———, 1781, d. ———, 1866.

John Lum md. widow Jane Osborn and lived in Newark, N. J. His will dated May 14, 1855, prob. June 25, 1866, leaves all to his wife Jane and after her death, remainder to Uriah Wallace Osborn of Staten Island, her son by former husband. He was Lieut. N. J. Militia, Essex Co., May 2, 1798, and in War of 1812, Sept. 1 to Dec. 7, 1814, in Capt. John Wade's Co. Inf., Col. John Dodd's Regt.

146 III Obadiah, ———, d. Jan. 29, 1830.

IV Betsey, ———, d. Sept. 14, 1874.

was dismissed from New Providence Church to Newark Church in 1816. She died unmarried; will dated Feb. 9, 1869.

147 V Amos, b. Oct. 24, 1792, d. Sept. 3, 1862.

148 VI Stephen Meeker, b. Mch. 21, 1795, d. Nov. 18, 1887.

VII Rhoda was feeble-minded.

70 MARY LUM

Mary Lum md., 1774, Matthew Harrison, b. May 4, 1753, d. Nov. 4, 1802. Both he and his wife are buried at Conn. Farms, N. J. Matthew Harrison was in the Rev. War; descendant of Timothy, Abraham, Benjamin, Richard, Jr., Richard, Sr. Children:

I Elizabeth Harrison, b. Mch. 20, 1775, d. Dec. 15, 1821.

md. Hubbard Jewell, Jr., b. May 24, 1775, d. Oct., 1822, and had 9 ch., of which Susan C. Jewell, b. Sept. 12, 1799, d. July 1, 1874, md. Feb. 11, 1829, Henry Chandler and had 9 children, of which Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1830, md. Nov. 27, 1861, Wm. T. Chandler, 2nd. He was born Dec. 22, 1839, d. Mch. 30, 1910. Children:

Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1867, Clara Edna b. July 4, 1870, d. Aug. 11, 1874.

Wm. Henry, b. June 3, 1872.

II Charity Harrison, b. Nov. 22, 1776, d. Feb. 18, 1853.

Charity, md. Feb. 1, 1801, Amos Lyon, and had 10 children. See Lyon Genealogy.

III John Lum Harrison, b. Apl. 27, 1779, d. Oct. 4, 1827. md. Apl. 28, 1805, Hannah Denman; went to Ohio; had many children; had son John Lum Harrison, Jr., who was born Aug. 16, 1819, died 1911 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pa., leaving a family. He md. Mch. 1, 1845, Hannah Cooper

IV Hannah Harrison, b. Nov. 15, 1781.

V Phebe Harrison, b. Mch. 1, 1784, ——— d. young.

VI David Harrison, b. Apl. 24, 1786, d. Dec. 25, 1862.

VII Maria Harrison, b. July 13, 1788.

VIII Timothy Harrison, b. Oct. 15, 1790, d. Sept. 10, 1850.

IX Polly Cook Harrison, b. June 3, 1793, d. Mch. 14, 1812.

X Phebe Ogden Harrison, b. Jan. —, 1796, ——— d. young.

XI Rachel Townley Harrison, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. Mch. 22, 1870.

71 JOHN CLARK LUM

John Clark Lum was in Rev. War and Capt. N. J. Militia, Essex Co., June 4, 1803. He was a man of considerable prominence. He lived a short time at Madison, N. J., for his health, and received letter of dismissal from church there Aug. 21, 1806. He owned considerable property and was acquainted with all the prominent people of his day, and was a warm friend of Sheppard Kollock who published the New Jersey Journal first at Chatham and later at Elizabeth, N. J. The first Vol. and first number is dated at Chatham, Feb. 16, 1779, and was published there to escape the raids of British Soldiers at Elizabeth, N. J. John Clark Lum md. Ruth Baker, (dau. of Ephraim and Jane (Osborne) Baker), who was born Dec. 27, 1762, and died Jan. 31, 1831. Both were buried at Ct. Farms, N. J. The Ephraim Baker family mostly went to Ohio, as may be learned from deed in Book 2, page 190 of Essex Co., N. J., dated Oct. 23, 1809. The will of John Clark Lum was prob. in Essex Co. Aug 16, 1838, and witness James W. Wade testfies that the testator died more than "ten days ago." He names son John C. Lum, Exr., son David B. Lum, dau. Mary Allen, dau. Sarah Crane, dau. "Elizabeth" M. Crane. Aaron Davis, son-in-law, grandchildren Joseph Davis, Almyra Davis, and Rosy Davis, grandson Albert C. Townley, and grand-dau. Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Samuel Wil-

liams; has lands in Ohio, township of Athens. The children of John and Ruth (Baker) Lum were:

149 I Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1781, d. Sept. 5, 1868.
150 II Prudence, b. Feb. 15, 1784, d. Dec. 23, 1804.
151 III Electa, b. Sept. 12, 1786, d. July 11, 1818.
152 IV Mary, b. Apl. 2, 1789.
153 V Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1791, d. Nov 8, 1815.
154 VI David B., b. Feb. 16, 1794, d. Feb. 4, 1877.
155 VII Nancy, b. June 2, 1796, d. ———, 1828.
VIII Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1822.
was unmarried, died in New Orleans, La.
156 IX John C, b. May 31, 1801, d. May 30, 1872.
X Eliza M, b. Sept. 19, 1803, d. Nov. 27, 1850.
md. Stephen Crane and died a widow without children.

72 SAMUEL LUM

Samuel Lum was in Rev. War; private in Morris Co., N. J. According to Hanover Church records he married June 7, 1772, Dorcas Riggs, the dau. of Timothy, the son of Samuel, son of Edward, son of Edward, son of Edward. She was baptized Feb. 16, 1755. Samuel Lum and wife convey property in Chatham to brother Israel Lum by deed dated Mch. 27, 1786, proved by affidavit of William Day, witness, Feb. 17, 1802. Samuel and wife disappear from all N. J. records after 1786, but in Federal Census of 1790 we find in Morgan Dis't 11th Co. in Rutherford Co., N. C., a Samuel Lum with two sons under 16 yrs., and four daughters. Timothy Riggs secured grant to lands in Lincoln Co., N. C., formerly part of Rutherford, N. C., in 1755, and he and all his large family went there from Morris Co. later. As Samuel Lum's sister Nancy Marsh and husband went to N. C. it is natural to think the Samuel Lum above is identified. It is not known when or where Samuel Lum died, but it is thought the following boys were his children, though it is questioned by descendants of William.

157 I William, ———, d. ———, 1801.
II Jesse.
All that is known of Jesse is traditional.
Descendants of William say that after William's death Jesse took charge of the children for a time, but later

Uncle Billy Foster took the boys as well as Mary, the girl.

Mrs. L. Agnes Boyd says that Jesse md. Levicie ——— "Aunt Vicy" and went to Texas, and that possibly Hannah Bowsden was the mother of Hester Foster, William's wife, md. the second time to ——— Bowsden. Some descendants say that the mother of William Lum was Hannah ———, who md. the 2nd time a Mr. Bowsden, who got all her property, etc.

III Israel D., b. ———, 1778/9, d. Sept. 15, 1815.

All that is known of Israel D. is from a stone in Newark First Church yard inscribed "To the memory of Israel D. Lum who departed this life Sept. 15, 1815, in 37th yr. of his life in full assurance of a blissful immortality, erected by his afflicted widow." In Newark Directory of 1839 is a widow Hetty Lum, 30 Bank St., believed to be the widow of Israel D. Lum. Probably Israel D. went to N. C. and came back to learn trade and stayed in N. J. and married here. There can be no doubt that above Israel Lum is identified as the son of Samuel, and named for Samuel's brother Israel. It is possible Israel D. remained in Jersey with relatives. The "D" in name is no doubt for Day, a family name.

73 ISRAEL LUM

Israel Lum, according to his Pension Application in Bureau at Washington, D. C., made July 31, 1832, was born in Hanover Township in 1756. Hanover at the time of birth included what is north of the old Morris Turnpike, Chatham, N. J. He stated he was in battles of Monmouth, Elizabethtown, The Farms and Springfield, and served two terms in all. He was a farmer, and he may possibly have had some other trade. He was appointed a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Morris Co., in Dec., 1804, by Gov. Bloomfield. He asked to join the Bottle Hill Church Nov. 28, 1806, and was received Feb. 25, 1807, in communion with that church and elected an elder Apl. 15, 1808. In 1823 when new present church building was erected in Bottle Hill which was called the First Presbyterian Church of Chatham, he with other residents of the eastern section started a church organization there, known, (and still the corporate name), as the Village Church in

Chatham. Israel Lum's name is the first on Roll of Chatham Church Oct. 20, 1823. As no wife is mentioned, it is quite certain that he had no wife living at the time. The last record of his wife Patience is in a mortgage at Morristown acknowledged May 15, 1809. The pension of Israel Lum above referred to was granted Mch. 21, 1834, aet. 78, living at time at Chatham. Israel Lum married first his cousin Betsey Day, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Thompson) Day and grand-dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Sargeant) Day. Elizabeth Thompson was dau. of Moses and Abigail (———) Thompson. Betsey, the wife of Israel died leaving one child, and he married 2ndly, at Morristown Church Feb. 14, 1785, Patience Pierson, b. Nov. 24, 1758, the dau. of Benjamin Pierson 1736-1794, and his wife Phebe Raynor, md. Nov. 3, 1756. This Benjamin Pierson was the son of Benjamin Pierson 1701-1783, and his wife Patience Coe. The Session records of the Chatham Presbyterian Church at meeting held Nov. 16, 1837, refer to the death of Elder Israel Lum Oct. 4, 1837, aet. 82, evidently 82nd yr. of his age.

The will of Israel Lum is dated Sept. 30, 1830. He gives son Stephen half of a lot he bought of Dr. Peter Smith. Daus. Elizabeth (Eliza) and Nancy household goods, and son Samuel a house to be built (this was the Paul Lum house, on Washington Ave., lately owned by William MacCready, and was built by Harvey M. Lum, the son of Samuel); Executors, friends Jothan Potter and Daniel S. Clark. A codicil dated Sept. 25, 1837, says Elizabeth having died, he gives her share to grand-dau. Jane, the dau. of Samuel. Will, filed Mch. 29, 1838, Abraham Brittin was appointed Admr. C. T. A. Inv. foots up $307.47½; appraisers, David O. Day and Albert DeHart, and it is dated Mch. 30, 1838.

The child of Israel Lum and Betsey Day, his wife was:

158 I Stephen, b. Sept. 27, 1780, d July 11, 1856.

and the children of Israel Lum and Patience Pierson, his wife were:

159 II Benjamin Pierson, b. Nov. 20, 1785, d. Feb. 15, 1861.

160 III Eliza, b Apl. 22, 1788, d. May 11, 1832.

161 IV Samuel Day, b. Jan. 20, 1791, d. Sept. 21, 1851.

V Paul R., b. Mch. 18, 1793, d. Aug. 30, 1820.

md. Charlotte Bonnell, b. 1797, d. June 2, 1826, the

dau. of Enos and Rachel (Ball) Bonnell. They had no children. She was buried at Madison, N. J. This "R" probably stands for Raynor and "Paul" comes from Paul Pierson, (bro. of Patience) who died July 31, 1777, aet. 8 yrs. The Palladium of Liberty of Sept. 21, 1820, says: "On Aug. 30 last, near Augusta, Ga., Mr. Paul Lum, aet. 28 of a dropsy. He was son of Israel Lum, Esq., and son-in-law of Mr. Enos Bonnell, all of Chatham."

162 VI Israel, b. Dec. 24, 1795, d. May 26, 1827.

163 VII Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1801, d. July 10, 1888.

74 MOSES LUM

Moses Lum lived in the farm property now owned by Frank M. Budd, Chatham, N. J., which was quite likely the property of his father David, inherited from his father Samuel, as per his will. He married Joanna Day, dau. of Stephen and Damaris (Foster) Day. Damaris Foster was dau. of Nathan, who died in Essex Co. intestate in 1737, and his wife Mary Lyon (see account of estate of Nathan Foster and will of Joseph Foster, 1742). Mary Lyon was dau. of Joseph Lyon and his first wife, Mary Pierson. Joseph Lyon d. 1726, and he was son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bateman) Lyon. Nathan Foster lived at Lyons Farms, and he was son of Joseph Foster of Long Island. Moses Lum died in 1778, and his widow Joanna, married Ichabod Ward. After she died Ichabod Ward married 2ndly, Esther, widow of John Mills Frost, and daughter of Josiah Broadwell. Esther died April 29, 1835, aet. 81. The will of Moses Lum is dated Oct. 18, 1777, and probated Feb. 6, 1778. He names sisters Phebe and Hannah, brother David, daughter Mary and wife Joanna, Exrs., father-in-law Stephen Day, and Uncle John Lum. Witnesses were Nathaniel Day, Mary Canfield and Benjamin Bonnell. The only child of Moses and Joanna (Day) Lum was:

164 I Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1773, d. Sept. 29, 1810.

75 DAVID LUM

md. Jan. 1, 1792, Charity Baker who was born Feb. 15, 1774, and died May 2, 1839. He lived at Hanover (possibly Chatham) N. J., at date of deed, May 4, 1802; was Ensign N. J. Militia, July 27, 1799, Capt. Apl. 2, 1803. The children of David and Charity (Baker) Lum were:

I Nancy, b. Sept. 24, 1792.
II Joseph, b. Mch. 1, 1795, d. July 31, 1798.
III Jane, b. May 7, 1798.
IV Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1800.
V Joseph Ogden, b. Apl. 5, 1803, d. Nov. 6, 1805.
was baptized at Madison Church May 15, 1803.
VI David Budd, b. Sept. 19, 1805, d. about 1885.
David Budd Lum lived at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and died in hospital at Rochester or Syracuse some time between 1880-1890. He stated to Miss Caroline Lum of Ct. Farms, N. J., in 1870 that he was the last in line of his grandfather David to bear the name of Lum. Had he lived long enough he would have seen his mistake. Witness Harrie Lum, dau. of Mary Dickinson, (a descendant of his Uncle Moses), who md. Harry Lum and had child, Harrie. He md. 1st Henrietta Ingals who was born May 20, 1820, and died Nov., 1873, and had one child that died in infancy. He married secondly Ellen Perrine who was born May 12, 1808, and died Feb. 17, 1887. The date of his death is not on his monument in Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
VII Louise Caroline, b. Nov. 23, 1808, d. Dec. 31, 1833.
md. ——— Viele.
VIII Infant, b. Dec. 20, 1813, b. Dec. 20, 1813.
Infant, b. Dec. 19, 1814, d. Dec. 20, 1814.
no further record of Nancy, Jane and Phebe Lum, and it is thought they were unmarried.

76 DAVID LUM

lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and md. Clarissa Ranney of that place who after David's death md. 2ndly, Josiah Perry. David died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., leaving one child:
I Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1809, d. Sept. 28, 1819.

77 HENRY LUM

md. Oct. 24, 1810, Belinda Ranney, dau. of Seth and Sophia (Matthews) Ranney of Ogdensburg, N. Y. Their first and last four children were born there, the others at Geneva, N. Y. Both Henry and wife died and were buried at Ogdensburg, the latter aet. 79. Henry Lum's will was probated May 9, 1833, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; names

wife Belinda and eight children, having lost one. The children of Henry and Belinda (Ranney) Lum were:

I David, b. July 22, 1811, d. Feb. 25, 1813.
165 II Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1813, d. July 28, 1888.
166 III Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. June 26, 1883.
167 IV Charles Ludlow, b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Nov. 12, 1882.
168 V Clarissa, b. Mch. 27, 1819.
169 VI Lois Sophia, b. Mch. 3, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
170 VII Sarah Z., b. June 4, 1822, d. Mch. 27, 1854.
171 VIII George Henry, b. Mch. 27, 1825, d. June 23, 1854.
IX Daniel Matthew, b. May 14, 1831, d. Mch. 22, 1857. died unmarried.

78 SALLY LUM

married, 1815, George Bennett. She died and was buried at Geneva, N. Y. The children of George and Sally (Lum) Bennett, one of whom was living as late as Nov. 19, 1911, were:

I John L. Bennett.
II Hannah Bennett.
III Charles Bennett.
IV Henry Bennett.
V Horace Bennett.
VI George Bennett.
VII James Bennett.
VIII Ann Bennett.

79 CHARLES LUM

He was one of committee of arrangements at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1825, for celebration of completion of Erie Canal; married Charlotte Osborn, dau. of David of Geneva, N. Y. He was called Major, went to Detroit, Mich., where he and his wife died, and were buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, as also children David O. and Charles M. Charles Lum "belonged to fire brigade in New York when they put out fires with buckets of water." Children of Charles and Charlotte (Osborn) Lum were:

I David O. ———, d. 1861/5. md. but had no children. Died in Tenn. durng the war.
172 II Alexander Stewart, b. Aug. 21, 1821, d. Jan. 18, 1864. md. and had children. Went to California in 1849 and died there.

III William H.
went to California in 1849 and died there.
IV Charles M. ———, d. Sept. 18, 1899.
was Col. of 10th Mich. Regt. Inf., U. S. A., called Detroit Light Guards. The town of Lum, Mich., is named for him, though he never lived there. He died the last of his family.
V James Henry.
died in South, probably New Orelans.
VI Ann, b. ———, 1834, d. July, —,1836, aet. 20 mos.

80 DANIEL LUDLOW LUM

Daniel Ludlow Lum was born at Morristown, N. J., and went with his father when very young to Ogdensburg, N. Y., and later to Geneva, N. Y. He married first, Oct. 12, 1826, Hannah Maria Dyer, dau. of Samuel Dyer, of Deerfield, N. Y., who was born in 1801 and died May 9, 1830. He married 2ndly, Nov. 1, 1832, Sarah Peterson Tappan, (dau. of William Tappen of Hunter, N. Y.), who was born Nov., 1807, and died Mch. 7, 1896, at Geneva. The only child of Daniel and his first wife Hannah was:

I Helen M., b. Sept., 1827, d. Oct., 1827.

The children of Daniel and second wife Sarah, were:

II William Tappen, b. Sept. 4, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1870.
173 III Daniel Dyer, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Apl. 5, 1893.
was the only one who married.
IV Henry Ludlow, b, June 3, 1841, d. Aug. 31, 1842.
V Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1843, d. May 25, 1867.
VI Lucy Maria, b. Mch. 20, 1845, d. Sept. 9, 1848.

81 ABIGAIL BAKER LUM

married Feb. 26, 1823, Rochester Hurd at Geneva, N. Y. He was born 1800 and died Apl. 13, 1865. He lived near Watkins, N. Y. His children were:

I Eliza Ogden Hurd, b. Feb. 19, 1824, d. Sept. 4, 1883.
md. Jan. 1, 1845, Henry Roberts of Reading, Pa., and had three children, Helen E., Horace C., and Henry H.
II Mary Jane Hurd, b. July 28, 1827, d. Mch. 5, 1830.
III Caroline M. Hurd, b. Sept. 30, 1829, d. Apl. 28, 1852.
md. 1848, David D. Culver and had dau. Delia C., b. July 3, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1904.

82 MARGARET LUM

Mragaret Lum md. Joseph Hurd, b. 1767, d. 1818. He lived in Dover, N. J., in 1798, and settled at Hurdtown on north end of Lake Hopatcong. He was the son of Josiah Hurd a Rev. Soldier, b. June 7, 1734, in Killingworth, Ct., who married Hannah Brown of Bottle Hill (Madison) N. J. The children of Joseph and Margaret (Lum) Hurd were:

174 I James Lum Hurd, b. Apl. 20, 1786, d. May 10, 1852.
175 II Uel Hurd, b. ———, 1788, d. ———, 1847.
III Mary Hurd, b. ———.
md. Charles Randolph; had five children.
176 IV David Brown Hurd, b. Oct. 2, 1792, d. Mch. 23, 1847.
V Sarah Hurd.

83 DANIEL LUM

Daniel Lum was born at Franklin, near Morristown, N. J., and died at Black Walnut, Pa. He married Aug. 26, 1803, Sally Bailey of some town near Binghamton, N. Y. Sally (Bailey) Lum, widow, married 2ndly, Elisha Camp, but had no chidren of her second marriage. The children of Daniel and Sally (Bailey) Lum were:

I Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. July 18, 1806.
II Charles B., b. Oct. 17, 1806, d. Apl. 24, 1840.
md. Nov. 1, 1832, Susan Taylor.
They had no children. He died on a sailing vessel at Key West, Fla. He was called a "book worm."
III Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1808, d. June 1, 1832.
was unmarried.
IV Maria, b. Apl. 15, 1811, d. Oct., 1900.
was unmarried.
177 V Margaret H., b. July 26, 1813, d. May 22, 1884.
178 VI John Stansborough, b. Sept. 2, 1815, d. Feb. 17, 1891.
179 VII Sally Ann, b. Apl. 2, 1818, d. June 14, 1860.
180 VIII Harry B, b. July 4, 1820, d. May 25, 1895.
IX James K., b. Jan. 3, 1823, d. July 4, 1881.
was unmarried. He was a noted taxidermist. His collection is in Wyoming, Pa., Seminary.
X Albert, b. Oct. 8, 1825, d. July 13, 1901.
was unmaried. He was a hunter and trapper and died at Washington, D. C.

84 SQUIRE LUM

Squire Lum was Justice of Peace of Morris Co., N. J., from 1816-1842. He owned mill at Milton, N. J. He was married Apl. 10, 1824, to Fanny Norman by Rev. Enos A. Osborne of Milton, N. J. She was born June 3, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1887. Fanny (Norman) Lum, widow, md. 2ndly, in 1859, David Lozier, who died in 1860. The children of Squire and Fanny (Norman) Lum were born at Milton and names are:

181 I Eliza Stansborough, b. Feb. 6, 1825, d. Mch. 21, 1897.
II Samuel Norman, b. Dec. 1, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1846.
died of pneumonia by neglect of the Doctor.
182 III Mary, b. May 10, 1829, d. Mch. 17, 1874.
183 IV Nancy W., b. July 20, 1831, d. Mch. 11, 1862.
V James, b. Jan. 6, 1833, d. July 9, 1846.
was killed while grinding a scythe in the mill. The scythe slipped and cut his throat.

85 IRANA LUM

Irana Lum was married May 21, 1806, to John H. Stansborough by Daniel Hurd, J. P., and the Court records state, both of Jefferson Township in Morris Co., N. J. He was born Apl. 27, 1781, and died Oct. 13, 1862, at Milton, N. J. He was called Colonel in honor of his father who was a noted Colonel in Rev. War. The children of John H. and Irana (Lum) Stansborough were:

184 I Albert Hurd Stansborough, b. Dec. 28, 1806, d. Aug. 27, 1905.
II John DeCamp. Stansborough, b. Nov. 4, 1808, d. Mch. 31, 1893.
md. Emily Norman who died at Milton, N. J., without children.
185 III Rebecca Stansborough, b. June 9, 1812, d. Aug. 5, 1895.
IV James Lum, Stansborough, b. May 8, 1814, d. aet. 13 yrs.
186 V Nancy W. Stansborough, b. Aug. 29, 1816, d. June 6, 1915.
187 VI Elizabeth H. Stansborough, b. July 17, 1819, d. Oct., 1908.
VII Josiah Adonijah Stansborough, b. Jan. 29, 1822, d. Aug. 28, 1823.
188 VIII Edward Stansborough, b. Nov. 16, 1823.
189 IX Charles Stansborough, b. Nov. 16, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1884.
X James W. Stansborough, b. Sept. 19, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1832.
XI Hugh Nesbit Stansborough, b. Dec. 22, 1831, d. aet. 23.

86 NANCY LINDSLEY

Nancy Lindsley was born and grew up at Morristown, and one, John Stiles of Philadelphia, who came to Morristown to buy timber, was so taken with her beauty and charms that he proposed marriage and he married her Jan. 20, 1793. He was born Nov. 4, 1766, and died May 6, 1815. Their children born in Philadelphia were as follows:

I Henry Stiles, b. Nov. 23, 1794, d. Jan. 30, 1863.
md. Mch. 11, 1819, Elizabeth Gaul.

II John Stiles, b. Nov. 23, 1796, d. Dec. 8, 1852.
md. May 5, 1818, Hannah Stockton.

190 III Mary Ann Stiles, b. Apl. 14, 1800, d. Feb. 1, 1828.

IV Joseph Lindsley Stiles, b. Mch. 12, 1802.
was lost at sea Sept. 1821.

V James Stiles, b. July 10, 1806, d. Mch. 19, 1834.
md. July 16, 1827, Eleanor K. Cresson.

VI Charles Stiles, b. Apl. 14, 1807, d July 31, 1808.

VII Robert Stiles, b. Oct. 6, 1810, d. Oct. 10, 1810.

VIII William Cooper Stiles, b. Feb. 18, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1892.
was unmarried, and was "a gentleman of the old school."

IX Nancy Stiles, b. Mch. 11, 1815, d. ———, 1906/7.
md. Oct. 12, 1831, Edward Halesworth Stokes, and was the mother of Edward Stokes who kept hotel in New York City and shot James Fisk, and whose father spent a fortune in preventing his being convicted and succeeded, but the trouble cost him his health, and eventually brought about his death.

87 ANNA LUM

According to Book of Marriage A, page 38, of Morris Co., Ann Lum was md. Apl. 26, 1796, to David Meeker and the record is by Rev. Joseph Grover of Hanover and they were "both of Hanover." David Meeker was born 1768, d. Jan. 25, 1847, the son of Cornelius and Mary (Tichenor) Meeker. Cornelius Meeker conveys property to "his son David Meeker," Oct. 14, 1802. See rec. 9-314, Morris Co. David Meeker and wife were both buried at Parsippany, N. J. Cornelius Meeker also conveys property to son David, in 1820, which he purchased of Thomas

Bigelow in 1764. The children of David and Anna (Lum) Meeker were:

I George A. Meeker, b. July 8, 1798, d. Jan. 6, 1800.
In Parsippany, N. J., Cemetery is inscription: George Augustus, d. Jan. 6, 1800, aet. 1 yr., 5 mos. and 28 days.

II George A. Meeker, b. Mch. 16, 1801, d. Mch. 18, 1856.
md. Apl. 14, 1828, Mary Bauser, of Kittanning, Pa. and died in Clarion Co., Pa., leaving children

III Lodowick A. C. Meeker, b. ———.

IV Clarinda Meeker, b. Oct. 27, 1805, d. June 14, 1812.
In Parsippany, N. J., Cemetery is inscription: Clarinda, d. June 14, 1812, aet. 6 yrs., 7 mos. and 17 days.

V Catharine Meeker.

VI Richard Brinckerhoff Meeker.

VII Stephen Ward Tichenor Meeker, b. ———, 1816, d. ———, 1899.
md. Hannah Shauger and had son, Van Cleve Meeker, living, 1917, at Bernardsville, N. J. He says that David and Anna Meeker, his grandparents, died at Green Pond, Morris Co., N. J.

88 JOHN LUM

John Lum was a shoemaker, lived Stone House Plains about 1830, now Brookdale, near Bloomfield, N. J., also lived at Bloomingdale, 1843, at New Foundland, N. J., Nyack, N. Y., and Paterson, N. J. He married Aphemia Kent, the dau. of Jacob Kent, a Rev. Soldier, who died June 3, 1841, aet. 85, and his first wife, Effie Edwards, and the grand-dau. of Simon and Marite (Speer) Kent who were md. 1737. Effie Edwards, b. 1757, was dau. of Jacob Edwards who died 1780, and Affa (Speer) Edwards, his wife. Affa Speer was dau. of Johannes and Catrina (Van Brugh) Speer. Catrina Van Brugh was dau. of Johannes Van Brugh. Aphemia, wife of John Lum, died Mch. 4, 1852, aet. 68 yrs., 6 mos. and 24 days, and both were buried in old M. E. Churchyard at Cranetown, now Bloomfield, N. J., which is now a colored church property. On the stone is the inscription "There is a rest in Heaven." The children of John and Aphemia (Kent) Lum were:

191 I Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1802, d. Feb. 26, 1858.

192 II Sarah, b. Mch. 20, 1805, d. about 1864.

III Mary Ann.

according to Book of Marriages of Essex Co., N. J., was md. Apr. 12, 1832, to David Gordon, "both of Paterson, N. J.," by Rev. Philip C. Hay, Pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J.

IV John, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. Dec. 23, 1881.

was not married. He lived at Paterson, N. J., was a dentist, the first, it is said, to introduce mechanical surgery in dentistry in New Jersey; was a man of large means and liberal in its distribution. He died at Echo Lake, N. J., and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N. J.

V William, b. ———, 1813.

md. Emerette Marshall, went to Mich., had a dau. Elizabeth who md. John Frost of Sacramento, Cal., where she died. After the death of William the widow md. 2ndly, ——— Lusk and went to Cal., had a dau. Mary Lusk. Mrs. Lusk died in Cal. aet. 100 yrs.

193 VI Caroline b., ———, 1815, d. ———, 1892.

was baptized at First M. E. Church, Paterson, N. J., Aug. 1832.

194 VII Palmer, b. ———, 1817.

195 VIII Harriet, b. Oct. 18, 1820.

was baptized at First M. E. Church, Paterson, N. J., Aug., 1832.

IX Charles, b. ———, 1824.

lived at 243 Canal St., New York City, for many years. He md. Mary Van Alstyne, but had no children, though "both were especially fond of children."

89 ROSSETER LUM

Rosseter Lum lived in Mendham, N. J. On May 1, 1807, he bought property in Mendham, late Randolph Township. Daniel Lum (brother) was witness to deed. He and his wife Rebecca sold this property Sept. 10, 1812, in Randolph on road from Morristown to Flanders; acknowledged deed Sept. 22, 1812. The wife was Rebecca Condit, b. Dec. 7, 1781, d. Aug. 4, 1841, the dau. of Abner and Martha (Leonard) Condit. They were md. Mch. 16, 1807, by Rev. James Richards of Morristown. Abner Condit was b. 1750, died Apl. 30, 1837, aet. 87 yrs., 9

mos., Martha, wife, Feb. 18, 1829, aet. 69 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days. He was Rev. Soldier in Third N. J. Reg't. Rebecca Condit Lum died at Euclid, O., where she went to live with her daughter. Both Rosseter Lum and wife were buried at Morristown. Their children, baptized at Morristown July 2, 1813, were:

196 I Silas Condit, b. May 19, 1808, d. Jan. 21, 1882.

197 II Mary Adaline, b. May 22, 1811, d. Sept. 30, 1878.

90 DANIEL LUM

Daniel Lum was married by Rev. Joseph Campbell of Hackettstown, N. J., to Effie Wire, dau. of Captain Joseph and (——— Schuyler ?) Wire. They lived at Draketown, Washington Township, Morris Co., N. J. Effie Wire was born Apl. 1, 1795, and died Dec. 25, 1825. Effie Wire was one of eleven children of her parents and she and husband, Daniel Lum, sold Aug. 23, 1817, one-eleventh interest in 319 acres in Roxbury and Washington Townships, Morris Co., N. J., to Silas Condit of Hanover. In the deed the wife's name is written Effe. Daniel Lum left N. J. about 1830 and went to Little Falls, N. Y. He died somewhere in New York State about 1840. Daniel Lum's children were:

I Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1860.

md. Ambrose J. Easton of Seneca Falls, N. Y., as his 2nd wife and had children, Eliza Ann, Evaline Maria, William Lewis and Charles E.

II Nelson, ———, d. young.

III Matthew W.

md. and had two children. He lived in 1870 at 327 Tenth Ave., N. Y., and died about 1873/4.

IV Caroline, b. Feb. 9, 1817, d. July 21, 1909.

md. Oct. 12, 1834, Chester P. Turner, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., but lived later at Buffalo and he died there Nov. 17, 1887; widow lived there till 1891 when she moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. They had eight children, among them, Julia Ann Turner, who md. Jan. 15, 1857, Andrew Jackson Buckland, of Buffalo, N. Y., and had six children, among them Edward Grant Buckland, V. P. of N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co., living at New Haven, Ct.

V Mary, b. June 10, 1823, d. Aug. 13, 1845.
md. Tabor Potter of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and later of Buffalo, and had three children, among them, Emily Adaline, b. Sept. 30, 1840, who md. John Cardullas and lived at York, Pa., and had children.

VI Sarah.
md. William Hart; lived in Buffalo, N. Y., Massilla, O., and in California; had child George who grew to manhood and then died.

91 SHERMAN D. LUM

md. Rheuba Peck of Glenville, N, Y., b. Nov. 9, 1798, d. Oct., 1825. This Sherman D. lived for a while at Elizabeth, N. J. He had an only child:

198 I Lewis Phillips, b. Mch. 3, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1891.

92 OLIVE LUM

md. Isaac Potter and had child Olive Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1915, who md. Apl. 23, 1862, Hon. Samuel W. Jackson, who d. Apl. 2, 1908. She was born at Glenville, N. Y., and died at Schenectady, N. Y., survived by five children, Mrs. Harry Van Ness Phillips, Allan Heyer Jackson, John Tuttle Jackson of Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Henry Wray Preston of Elmira, N. Y,, and Capt. Franklin Potter Jackson of the U. S. Army.

93 ANN LUM

md. Feb. 14, 1817, according to Schenectady Dutch Church record, John P. Green, and had children:

I Mary Ann Green, b. Oct. 20, 1818, d. July 22, 1850.
md., July 11, 1849, Benjamin J. Romeyn; no children.

II Miranda L. Green, b. Aug. 15, 1820, d. May 25, 1865.
md. Jan., 1841, Daniel Stilson; no children.

199 III Charles H. Green, b. Jan. 26, 1823, d. June 19, 1908.

IV Lois Maria Green, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
md. Jan. 14, 1858, Benjamin J. Romeyn, dec'd sister's husband.

94 LYMAN S. LUM

He was born near Sequoit, N. Y., as well as all his children. He lived about 35 years at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., and died there. He md. 1st, Miss Martha Jones of

Binghamton, N. Y., b. Oct. 7, 1787, d. Aug. 20, 1852, and had, by this marriage, ten children, and md. 2ndly, about 1853, Miss Elizabeth Phillips, b. Aug. 13, 1815, and by this wife had two children. The children by 1st marriage are as follows:

I Rhoda, b. Nov. 3, 1811, d. Aug. 1, 1878.
md. Joseph Turnley who d. at White Rock, Kan., Mch. 2, 1876, without children.

II Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1813, d. Apl. 18, 1874.
md. Nicholas Hughson and had son, Henry Hughson, who was living 1812 at Hotel Manhattan, Syracuse, N. Y.

III Sallie, b. Aug. 6, 1816, d. Nov. 17, 1877.
md. Edgar Walker and had children.
Edgar and Mary. Sallie Walker died in Kansas.

IV Josiah, b. Feb. 2, 1818, d. Aug. —, 1819.

V James K., b. Sept. 25, 1819.
md. three times, but had no children. His 2nd wife was Currance ———.
He was in Civil War, lived at or near Neillville, Wis., and died in Soldiers' Home in Wis.

200 VI Daniel J., b. May 26, 1821, d. about 1889.

201 VII Lyman S., Jr., b. Apl. 17, 1823, d. Mch. 7, 1879.

202 VIII Sherman Buell, b. Mch. 24, 1825, d. Dec. 26, 1882.

IX Julia Agnes, b. Apl. 29, 1827, d. about 1900.
md. Chauncey Bangs and died at Lake Preston, S. Dakota.

X Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1840.
at New Berlin, N. Y.

The children by 2nd marriage were:

203 XI Ira William, b. Oct. 27, 1855.

204 XII Charles Ransom, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

95 DAVID LUM

md. Catharine Simmons. He moved from Decatur, Otsego Co., to Oswego, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1841 and died there. Their children were:

205 I John B., b. Nov. 13, 1816, d. Nov. 1, 1891.

206 II David Ransom.

III Phoebe.
md. Marshall Foster and lived with her son, Charles R. Foster, at Fulton, N. Y.

IV Arbella or Arvilla.
md. Thomas Clarke.
207 V Samuel.
VI Hannah.
md. ——— Jones.
208 VII Andrew Simmons, b. 1832.

96 RANSOM JEHIEL LUM

He md. Oct. 19, 1823, Chloe Abbott, b. Aug. 16, 1802, d. Mch. 12, 1880, the dau. of Abel and Phebe (Bentley) Abbott and their children were:

209 I Arvilla, b. Aug. 21, 1824, b. Feb. 13, 1906.
II Julia, b. Apl. 2, 1826, d. Sept. 9, 1862.
md. Nathaniel Stewart and lived at South Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.
210 III Abel, b. Nov. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 18, 1909.
211 IV Clark, b. Jan. 22, 1830, d. Feb. 16, 1898.
212 V Electa, b. Mch. 24, 1834.
213 VI George, b. Oct. 15, 1836, d. Feb. 24, 1914.
VII Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1842, d. Dec. 22, 1857.

97 HELEN LASKER LUM

md. Stephen Wildey and lived at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., and they had the following children:

214 I. Esther A. Wildey, b. Nov. 27, 1827, d. May 16, 1870.
II Elsie A. Wildey, b. Apl. 16, 1834, d. Dec. 11, 1901.
was not married.
215 III Fernando D. C. Wildey, b. May 4, 1840.
216 IV Leander F. Wildey, b. Sept. 20, 1845.

98 JONATHAN LUM

He md. Dec. 31, 1829, Sarah Barber, b. Aug. 17, 1810, in Vermont and died Aug. —, 1901, at Decatur, N. Y. Their children were:

217 I William, b. May 3, 1831, d. Mch. —, 1909.
II Miranda, b. Sept. 21, 1832, d. Sept. 16, 1833.
III Joseph Anderson, b. June 5, 1835, d. Oct. 31, 1835.
218 IV Diana Miranda, b. May 28, 1837.
219 V Barber, b. Apl. 4, 1839, d. May 10, 1912.
VI Phebe A. Vashti, b. Jan. 12, 1843, d. Sept. —, 1846.
220 VII Irving A., b. Oct. 7, 1849.
The first three children were born at Elliot Hill, Ot-

sego Co., N. Y., and the last four children were born at Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont.

99 IRA LUM

md. Catharine Rury of Elliott Hill, Decatur, N. Y., and moved about 1844 to Flint, Mich., and had, besides other daughters, the following children:

I Betsey; never married.
II Sarah; md. Delos Short.
III Margaret; md. Mr. ——— Freery.
IV Isaac.
V George.

100 SYLVANUS LUM

md. 1837, Mary Bayne of Batavia, N. Y., belonging to the New Hampshire family of that name. They moved to Jackson, Mich., in 1837. The wife died Sept. 19, 1904, aged 88 years. They had four boys and four girls, of whom three grew up as follows:

221 I Edward Denton, b. Apl. 9, 1842, d. 1907.
222 II Eldredge Milford, b. July 26, 1851, d. Feb. 2, 1918.
III Ella Florence.
md. Jan. 5, 1870, John Pixley and had six children, who lived at Northwood, Iowa. Four of the children are married, and have families in the West.

101 ORPHA LUM

She was born in Orleans Co., N. Y., and md., 1836, Nathaniel Bayne of Batavia, N. Y., and went soon to Jackson, Mich., and had three children, of whom one was:

I Abigail Orpha Bayne, b. Aug. 16, 1834, d. Sept. 19, 1906. md. Peter Dillon and had child, Alice E. Dillon, b. June 4, 1867, at Perrysburg, O., and went to Michigan in 1875. Alice E. Dillon md. Dexter Thompson; lives at Jackson, Mich., and has son, Edgar P. Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1889.

102 JOHN LUM

He was born in Lima, N. Y., md. 1843 Sarah Vreeland, and had children:

I Myron, b. Feb. 8, 1847, d. unmarried.

II Edgar, b. Jan. 17, 1858, d. Jan. 31, 1913.
md. and had children, Ray and Ethel.
III Sarah, b. March 25, 1860, d. ———, 1913.

103 ANDREW WALKER LUM

In 1880 he lived at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and he and wife were living in 1894, as shown by deeds, in Jefferson Co. He died at Ellisburg, N. Y., and was buried in Fish Cemetery, Mannsville, N. Y. He married Nancy Shepard and had children:

I Chloe, md. Alvin Clark.
II Myra.

104 CHLOE LUM

She md. Philip P. Martin of Mannsville, N. Y., who died Dec. 21, 1881, aet. 77. Their children were:

I Leonard A. Martin, b. 1833, d. May 10, 1897.
was a bachelor.
II Eugene L. Martin, b. July 15, 1846, d. Apl. 14, 1908.
md. 1st, Lizzie Roach, b. 1850, d. Oct. 14, 1882, and md. 2ndly, Jennie M. Taylor who survived her husband, and was living in 1915 at Mannsville, N. Y.

105 CALVIN LUM

He lived at Mannsville, N. Y., and md. 1st Mary B. Clark, who d. 1847, aet. 22, dau. of Cyril Clark; md. 2ndly, Eunice Potter, aunt to 1st wife, who d. Jan. 24, 1857, leaving her estate to brothers and sisters, except legacy to husband's son; md. 3rdly, Harriet Bettinger, who was living in 1913 at Mannsville, a widow. The only child by 1st wife was:

223 I Cyril Augustus, b. July 1, 1846.
and the only child by 3rd wife was:
224 II Manford P., b. Dec. 25, 1858.

106 EMELINE LUM

md. Ora Allen and lived near Mannsville, N. Y. Their children were:

I Augustus L. Allen, ———, d. Mch. 14, 1847, aet. 8 mos., 22 days.

II Don A. Allen.
lived at Mannsville, but went West, and at last account was a preacher in Western Iowa. He had a son Don A., living in Mannsville, N. Y.

III Ora Adelbert Allen, ———, d. about 1906.
in Northern Kansas.

IV Emeline ———, d. Aug. 9, 1862, aet. 10 yrs., 4 mos.

107 JONATHAN ELON LUM

He enlisted in a Minnesota Reg't for the Civil War. He died on or about Nov. 18, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. It is not known where he was buried. He md. Ruthphinette Young and had the following children:

I Frank, b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Aug. 20, 1857.

225 II Fred Elon, b. Sept. 13, 1858, d. July 22, 1913.

III Carro P.
md. Edward Robbins; no children.

108 SILAS O. LUM

md., 1858, Emily Howe Thorndike, dau. of Francis. She was born June 1, 1840. They moved to Minnesota and Silas O. Lum died there. Their children were:

I Leon E., b. May 20, 1859.
is unmarried; is a lawyer; lived at Brainerd, Minn., and later at Duluth.

II Clarence E., b. Feb. 25, 1862.
is a doctor, md. Oct., 1889, Charlotte Phillips; has no children.

226 III Burt F., b. July 5, 1869.

IV Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1879.
not married; lives with her mother in Whittier, Calif.

V Fred C., b. Dec. 26, 1881, d. Sept. 13, 1911.
was not married.

109 JOHN LUM

md. Feb. 26, 1828, Augusta Wooster, who died Sept. 26, 1899, aet. 96 yrs., 10 mos. and 19 days. She was a dau. of a Rev. Soldier. John Lum resided on Rockhouse Hill, Oxford, Ct., and was known as Captain. Children were:

I Clark E., b. July 13, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1889.
was on School Board, Seymour, Ct., 1859/61. He

was unmarried, went to West and was of the firm of Nettleton and Lum, Trempealeau, Wis., but later returned to Ct.

227 II Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1868.

III Augusta I., b. Aug. 22, 1837, d. Dec. 25, 1880.
md. Sept. 14, 1858, George S. Edwards and had children.

IV Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1840.
md. Sept. 14, 1858, John E. Squire and had children.

V Joseph D., b. Dec. 18, 1843, d. Oct. 2, 1849.

110 HANNAH LUM

She md. 1st Cyrus Hyde, son of Capt. Ashbel and Mary Hyde. He was born Apl. 6, 1794, lived at Seymour, Ct., and died 1827. She md. 2ndly, Samuel Meiggs. She had one child by each husband:

228 I Charles L. Hyde, b. Jan. 2, 1821, d. Mch. 11, 1903.

II William H. Meiggs, b. May 22, 1837, d. Aug. —, 1851.

111 ADAM LUM

md. 1st Ruth Minerva Waggoner of Southbury, Ct.; md. 2ndly, Mch. 15, 1840, Henrietta Osborn, b. June 30, 1795, d. Oct. 5, 1882. Her will dated Dec. 20, 1881, is recorded at Woodbury, Ct. She was the daughter of Shadrach and Alletta (Blagg) Osborne of Southbury. Alletta Blagg was dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Blagg, and the second wife of Shadrach Osborn, and was md. Oct. 16, 1783; died Mch. 21, 1845. The first wife of Shadrach Osborn was Mary Hinman (dau. of Andrew), who died Jan. 18, 1777. The children of Adam Lum and wife Ruth were:

I John.
md. and went West.

II Henry L., b. ———, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1865.
was a Corporal from Oxford, Ct., in Mexican War 1847, Co. A, 19th Inf., U. S. A., was md. and died aet. 37, and was buried at Southbury, Ct.

III Dwight.
went West.

IV Sarah.
md. Charles Wilcox of Milford, Ct.

V Mary E.
md. Henry Spencer Sept. 10, 1850, at Waterbury, Ct.

112 GRACE LUM

md. Jan. 12, 1822, Ira Hyde at Woodbury, Ct. Their children were:

I Mary Hyde.
II Augusta Hyde.
III Charlotte Hyde.
IV Frances Hyde.
V Marcus Hyde.

113 BETSEY LUM

md. Philo Smith, whose 2nd wife was Pamelia Hawkins. Betsey's children were:

I Maria Smith.
II Henry J. Smith.

114 HARPIN LUM

He was born at Woodbury, Ct., and buried at Southford. He was a builder at New Haven, 1845. He md. Jan. 15, 1846, Nancy Maria English, b. Feb. 14, 1823, d. Sept. 26, 1905, the dau. of James and Nancy (Griswold) English. Their children were:

I Harpin Meiggs, b. Nov. 6, 1846, d. Aug. 29, 1866. while a student in Yale College, was drowned at Dubuque, Iowa.
229 II George English, b. May 31, 1849.

115 GEORGE LUM

md. Jan. 1, 1838, Mary Sherman, who died Nov. 29, 1888, aet. 71, the dau. of John and Cynthia (Hyde) Sherman. She was buried at Southford, Ct. Their children were:

230 I Charles H., b. Nov. 20, 1839.
231 II Harpin A., b. June 29, 1844, d. Apl. 16, 1882.
232 III Albert I., b. Feb. 23, 1857.

116 CLARK LUM

md. 1st Jennette Canfield, dau. of Abijah and Charity (Smith) Canfield. She died Feb. 14, 1832, aet. 26. She was md. by Rev. John Smith Feb. 1, 1827, and had child that died young. Clark Lum md. 2ndly, Sept. 25, 1836, Miranda E. Keeney, b. Aug. 10, 1818, died Feb. 14, 1900, dau. of William and Anna (Smith) Keeney. They resided at New Haven, Ct. Their children were:

233 I Josephine, b. July 7, 1840.
234 II Frederick C., b. Sept. 25, 1842.

117 CHARLES LUM

Charles Lum was born in New York State, was a mason contractor and went to Medina, O., where he built the church. He studied law, went to Medina, Wis., about 1842 and was clerk of court at Madison, Wis., 1852-6. He was always known as "Squire" Lum. He was member of Wis. Legislature (Territorial) 1847. He md., June 29, 1831, Ruth Orton, a school teacher in Medina, O., who was born Nov. 15, 1799, died Feb. 26, 1878. Their children born in Medina, O., were:

235 I Charles Eugene, b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. Feb. 11, 1885.
236 II William F., b. June 3, 1833, d. Jan., 1908.
237 III Mary A., b. Feb. 1, 1835.

118 MARIA LUM

md. Dec., 1831, Martin King and lived in Medina, Ohio, and Marshall, Wis., and had children as follows:

I William D. King.
II George King.
III Caroline King.
IV Hannah King.
V Warren King.
VI Adelaide King.

119 CAROLINE LUM

md. Gardner Muzzy and had children as follows:

I Elizabeth Muzzy, b. Mch. 12, 1828, d. May 21, 1898.
II Elarsey Muzzy, b. Apl. 23, 1829.
md. ——— Giles.
III Sheldon Muzzy, b. Oct. 6, 1830, d. Mch. 15, 1904.
IV Austin Muzzy, b. Aug. 3, 1832, d. Oct. 30, 1881.
V Paulina Muzzy, b. Nov. 18, 1833.
md. ——— Parsons.
VI Samuel Muzzy, b. Apl. 20, 1835, d. Apl. 14, 1910.
VII James Muzzy, b. Aug. 19, 1836.
lived at Milton Junction, Wis.
VIII Andrew Muzzy, b. May 21, 1838.
IX Adeline Muzzy, b. May 24, 1840.
md. A. J. Thompson, Waterloo, Wis.
X Charles Muzzy, b. Oct. 29, 1843.

120 SALLY LUM

md. Nov. 25, 1819, Treat Bradley in Oxford, Ct., son of Benjamin and Eunice (Downs) Bradley. He was b. Mch. 17, 1792, died Sept. 9, 1837. Their children were:

238 I Mary Ann Bradley, b. Sept. 21, 1819, d. July 14, 1900.

II Henry Bradley, b. July 1, 1821.

md. Apl. 21, ———, Mary E. Umberfield, dau. of Ebenezer and Annie (Riggs) Umberfield. She died Oct. 27, 1899; had a child, Hattie L. Bradley, born Sept. 1, 1852, who md. Daniel W. Webster.

III Burr Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1831, d. Jan. 1, 1854.

121 ENOS LUM

He was in War of 1812; called Captain Lum. He md. Louise Osborn, who died May 6, 1848, aet. 42. Their children were:

I Henry.

md. Caroline Byington and had dau. Lois, who md. William Andrews of Oxford, Ct., and dau. Fannie, who md. William Briggs, and when last heard from was living at Ripon, Wis., where her father went years ago with his family.

II William, b. ———, 1827, d. May 26, 1849.

md. Nancy Gunn; had no children.

III Frederick.

did not marry.

122 JANE LUM

She md. Oct. 6, 1822, Henry Clinton Atwood, who died Sept. 25, 1860, aet. 59. He was inspector of customs, N. Y. City, 1838-41, surveyor 1844-45, gauger 1845-49. Their children were:

I Charles Atwood, b. June 27, 1823, d. Jan. 26, 1871.

md. 1843 Henrietta A. Hammond.

II Frederick Atwood, b. Mch. 15, 1827.

III William Atwood, b. Nov. 29, 1829.

IV Henrietta Atwood.

md. Edward Holden.

123 GEORGE LUM

md. 1st, Oct. 18, 1830, Emeline Booth, who died Sept. 6, 1837, aet. 27 yrs. She was buried at Middlebury, Ct. He

md. 2ndly, Nancy C. Green or Gunn of Oxford, Ct., who died Aug. 13, 1865, aet. 48. George Lum's will was probated at Woodbury, Ct., June 7, 1856. He was buried at Middlebury, Ct., was a mechanic and died of "abscess of spleen." George Lum's only child by 1st wife was:

I William Lewis, b. ———, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1854.
md. to Sarah Atwood, b. 1833, on Oct. 10, 1853, at Woodbury by Rev. Cephas Brainerd. He was a mechanic, aet. 21. He was buried at Middlebury aet. 22. On May 29, 1854, letters of adm. on his estate were granted to Henry T. Wheeler on application of George Lum, father, the widow declining.

and only child by 2nd wife was:

II Jane E., b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. June 25, 1863.
md. Oct. 31, 1860, Hiram Benham at Woodbury. She died leaving one child named Jane, b. 1863, said to have lived in Waterbury.

124 DAVID R. LUM

He kept hotel at Seymour and Oxford, Ct. He md., Dec. 25, 1836, Mary B. Hudson of Trenton, N. J. He died at Oxford, Ct. The wife died Mch. 2, 1904. Their children were:

239 I Albert W., b. May 2, 1838.
240 II Franklin M., b. May 13, 1840, d. Dec. 19, 1906.
241 III Charles H., b. Oct. 2, 1842.
242 IV Mary Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1846.
243 V Henrietta M., b. Sept. 8, 1854.

125 ESTHER C. LUM

She was md. Mch. 30, 1825, by Rev. Menzes Raynor at Monroe, Ct., to Joseph J. Wilcoxson who was born in Newtown, Ct., and died Oct. 3, 1882, aet. 77. She lived at Seymour, Ct., and her children were:

I Elizabeth A. Wilcoxson, b. June 20, 1826, d. Jan. 26, 1878.
md. Aug. 11, 1846, William C. Street of Norwalk, Ct., and had eight children, of whom only one, Isabel, married. She md. 1st ———, and had one child that died young. She md. 2ndly, Charles Bontecou Selleck. She has no other children; lived Bailey Inn, Ridgefield, Ct.

II Albert H. Wilcoxson, b. Jan. 29, 1834, d. Mch. 6, 1865.

md. Oct. 29, 1856, Martha Washington Guion of Norwalk, Ct.; had no ch.

III Edgar Stanley Wilcoxson, b. July 30, 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1907. md. Dec. 20, 1860, Delana A. Curtis of Derby, Ct., and had children and grandchildren. He died Jan. 19, 1907.

126 CYRUS H. LUM

He md. January, 1836, Harriet B. Williams; was manufacturer of umbrellas at New Haven, Ct., in 1845, later resided at Seymour, Ct. He had the following children:

I John E., b. Nov. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 23, 1865. was not married.

244 II Ellen M., b. May 22, 1842.

III Cyrus E., b. Apl. 27, 1844, d. July 20, 1844.

IV Catharine E., b. Mch. 24, 1847, d. Mch. 25, 1853.

V Mary L., b. Jan. 4, 1851, d. June 12, 1890. md. June 8, 1874, John Holloway and had children: Adeline, b. Feb. 20, 1878, d. June 8, 1883, and Ralph M., b. Sept. 5, 1883.

127 LAURA JANETTE LUM

She md. Oct. 11, 1825, Chauncey Wheeler who died Apl., 1880, aet. 76. They lived at Monroe, Ct., and children were born there as follows:

I Mary A. Wheeler, b. Aug. 31, 1829, d. Nov. 14, 1853. was md. Jan. 26, 1853, by Rev. John W. Hoffman at St. Peter's Church, Monroe, Ct., to Theo. D. Beardsley who died Sept. 5, 1873. Theo. D. Beardsley was married three times.

245 II Julia A. Wheeler, b. Nov. 14, 1834.

246 III Frederick W. Wheeler, b. Aug. 19, 1841.

128 WILLIAM AUSTIN LUM

He md. Nov. 27, 1838, Caroline Chatfield, who died Feb. 16, 1889. They resided at Birmingham, Ct. Their children were:

I Bennett A., b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. Nov. 22, 1877. md. June 17, 1866, Fanny Thompson, but had no children. He was buried at Ansonia, Ct.

II Sarah G., b. Feb. 16, 1842, d. Mch. 18, 1842.

III Henry W., b. Nov. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 8, 1845.

IV Charles W., b. Nov. 27, 1848, d. Jan. 20, 1849.

129 POLLY J. LUM

She was md. Apl. 6, 1833, to Zalmon S. Peck, of Newtown, Ct., who died Aug. 17, 1905. They resided at Newtown, Ct., and had following children:

I Sarah Ann Peck, b. Dec. 24, 1834, d. July 17, 1836.
247 II Henry S. Peck, b. Sept. 1, 1838.
248 III Austin L. Peck, b. June 3, 1844.
IV Mary Francis Peck, b. June 19, 1850.
md. about 1880 Roswell S. Cheves, who had fruit plantation at Zenith, Ga. They had no children. He died Apl., 1909.

130 EDWIN AUGUSTUS LUM

He was known as Deacon Lum, being active in affairs of the Congregational Church wherever he lived. He was born at Bethlem, lived a long time at Waterbury, Ct., where he was in business, was at Newtown 1841, and latter part of his life at New Milford, Ct. He md. Nov. 26, 1848, Elizabeth Durand, b. Nov. 2, 1828, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey (Keeney) Durand. Their children were:

249 I Minnie A., b. Dec. 2, 1849.
II Mary E., b. Nov. 5, 1853, d. May 21, 1862.
III Elizabeth E., b. Mch. 24, 1863.
was not married.
IV Edwin A., Jr., b. June 15, 1871.
md. Apl. 14, 1895, Olive Beckett of Boston; no children.

131 WILLIAM SHELDON LUM

born in Venice, N. Y., went to Michigan when 9 yrs. old, was still living July 22, 1910, md. Sarah DeGroff, who was b. Nov. 25, 1838, at Old Platz, N. Y., and died Dec. 2, 1903, at Palmyra, Mich. Their children were as follows:

I Eber G., b. Jan. 3, 1859.
lived 1914 at Toledo, O.
II Eloise, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
III Margaret, b. Apl. 9, 1866.
md. ——— Mitchell, lived 1914 at Toledo, O.
IV Bessie Lettie, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

132 ISAAC BATEMAN LUM

was born at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and he moved later to Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y,, where his children were born. He md. Nov. 13, 1836, at Taghkanick, Columbia Co., N. Y. Catherine Robinson, who was b. Apl. 25, 1811, and died Mch. 25, 1898. Their children were:

250 I Ariadna, b. May 10, 1838, d. ———, 1919.

II Mary Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1840, d. Feb. 8, 1912.
was not married; died at Middleport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

III Eunice Adelaide, b. May 3, 1842, d. July 24, 1869.
md. July 3, 1862, Gustavus Shearer.

IV Chauncey, b. Mch. 13, 1844, d. Apl. 19, 1845.

V Rachel Caroline, b. Mch. 11, 1845.
md. Apl. 14, 1870, Wm. Bathrick, Hartland, N. Y.

VI Julia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1848.
md. Feb. 27, 1870, George Ressequie, Somerset, N. Y., and had children, Ruby and Leon, born in Somerset, N. Y. Ruby Ressequie md. Oct. 4, 1893, Charles Cook.

251 VII Curtis Gabriel, b. Apl. 4, 1850, d. Mch. 5, 1903.

VIII Asa Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1851, d. Sept. 4, 1856.

252 IX Adelbert Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1853.

X Adella Catherine, b. Dec. 26, 1853.
md. Oct. 2 1879, Eli Clark, Middleport, N. Y., and has son, Harry Clark, b. June 4, 1887, at Yates, N. Y.

XI Jessie, b. Nov. 4, 1857, d. June 4, 1858.

133 DE FOREST LUM

md. Jan. 20, 1842, Betsey Evans, who died May 13, 1877. Their only child was:

I Helen E., b. Aug. 10, 1845, md. Jan. 27, 1869, Charles O. Lum, son of Charles and Laura (Love) Lum.

134 DAVID LUM

md. Nov. 18, 1841, Fannie J. Willis who died Nov. 23, 1907. David died at Ridgeway, N. Y. Their children were:

I Jane, b. Apl. 18, 1843.
not married.

253 II Chauncey W., b. May, 1845.

III Grace ———, d. aet. 7 yrs.

135 CHARLES LUM

Charles Lum was Postmaster at County Line, N. Y., under President Polk; supervisor of Yates Co., N. Y., 1854/5; well-known business man of strict integrity; J. P. of Somerset and Yates Cos., N. Y.; a farmer. He md., June 5, 1833, Laura Love, who was born Nov. 13, 1812, and died Oct. 6, 1881. Their children were:

I James, b. Mch. 10, 1834, d. Sept. 12, 1837.

254 II Levi Love, b. June 13, 1837.

III Lucy Diadema, b. Aug. 22, 1841, d. July 3, 1900.
md. Nov. 26, 1863, William A. Taylor, and lived in Yates, N. Y.

IV Charles Octavius, b. Dec. 20, 1843, d. ———, 1883.
md. Jan. 27, 1869, Helen E. Lum, dau. of DeForest.

255 V Lucius Rinaldo, b. Apl. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1899.

136 JAMES I. LUM

moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died. He md. 1st Mch. 6, 1848, Mary Trowbridge, (dau. of Minor and Deborah (Smith) Trowbridge), who was born Mch. 28, 1825. He md. 2ndly, Lucretia Trowbridge Linderman, who was born 1824, dau. of William and Cornelia (Trowbridge) Trowbridge, cousin of 1st wife, a widow whose 1st husband was Joseph Owen and 2nd husband David Linderman. She was living in 1915, at 217 Sabine St., Syracuse, N. Y. The children, all by 1st wife, of James I. Lum, were:

256 I Horace T., b. Feb. 24, 1849, d. Sept. 29, 1893.

257 II Lenora A., b. Nov. 30, 1850.

258 III Harrison V., b. Apl. 3, 1852.

IV Hattie C., b. Apl. 25, 1856.
md. Mch. 12, 1879, Horace E. Washburn, who was born Mch. 13, 1853. They have no children; live in Kalamazoo, Mich.

137 CHAUNCEY HARRISON LUM

He was Justice of Peace at Somerset, N. Y., and Postmaster under President Polk; supervisor at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1859/60. He md. 1st Jan. 30, 1850, Phebe C. Fuller, who was born May 3, 1827, died Nov. 26, 1873. He md. 2ndly, Nov. 19, 1874, Hattie Greeley, born

May 20, 1845, died Dec. 10, 1876. He md. 3rdly, June 6, 1878, Mrs. Martha Kemp, nee Bartlett, who died at Yates, N. Y., May 1, 1890, and he md. 4thly, Jan. 5, 1894, Mrs. Elsie Martha Neff, nee Davis, who was born Jan. 8, 1856, a descendant of Major Moses Van Campen of Revolutionary fame. The children of Chauncey Harrison Lum, all by the 1st wife, were:

259 I Eva H., b. Mch. 5, 1851.

II Helen A., b. July 16, 1852, d. ———, 1908.
md. Feb. 26, 1903, E. Stanley Prentice, Seattle, Wash.; no children.

III Willis C., b. July 3, 1854, d. Feb. 19, 1856.

260 IV George F., b. Feb. 25, 1863.

138 LUCIUS LUM

Lucius Lum of Roxbury, Ct., md. in Washington, Ct., Aug. 19, 1841, Ann Mary Bennett, of Cornwell, Ct. They lived at New Milford, Ct., 1848. His wife died Aug. 1, 1848, aet. 32, and was buried at New Milford. She was his 1st wife. He sold his hotel property at New Milford in 1867 to Isaac B. Bristol and went to Babylon, L. I., and kept hotel there and md. 2ndly, Mrs. Pamela Snedicor about 1856, who died in Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1887, aet. 78. She was buried alongside her husband at Babylon, L. I. The children of Lucius and Ann Mary (Bennett) Lum were:

I Mary H., b. May 12, 1843.
md. John Godfry, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill., who after her death md. a widow of Babylon, L. I. Mary H. had no children and lived in Chicago.

II William B., b. Apl. 22, 1848, d. Oct. 29, 1909.
md. Mary E. Brown of Middletown, N. Y. He had no children, except a boy who died in infancy. He enenlisted in U. S. Navy in 1863 and was in Gulf Squadron under Faragut; wounded in Sabine Pass in April, 1864, discharged in Aug., 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa., and died at Rahway, N. J., and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Linden, N. J.

139 BENNETT DAVIS LUM

was born at Southbury, Ct.; was for years in plumbing, gas and steam-fitting business in Norwalk, Ct., under name of B. D. Lum and Son. He died at Stamford, Ct. He

md., Sept. 24, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Quintard, born Oct. 10, 1827, only dau. of Evert and Elizabeth (Whitney) Quintard. Their children were:

261 I George B., b. June 13, 1849, at Norwalk, Ct.
262 II Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 24, 1850, at Norwalk, Ct.
III Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1853, at Norwalk, Ct.
md. Dec. 17, 1901, Elias E. Palmer; no children; res., Stamford, Ct.
IV Harriet Francis, b. June 30, 1860, at Stamford, Ct.
md., June 18, 1890, Prof. John J. Flather of Bridgeport, Ct.; res., Minneapolis, Minn.; no children.

140 DANIEL LUM HOLBROOK

md. Jan. 28, 1821, Lucy Nichols, born May 23, 1802, died June 18, 1880. Their children were:

I Sarah Holbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1821.
md. Stephen D. Russell.
II Martha Grace Holbrook, b. Mch. 10, 1827.
md. Thomas M. Devons.
III John Holbrook, b. Jan. 7, 1831, d. Jan. 9, 1831.
263 IV Mary Ann Holbrook, b. Nov. 7, 1833.

141 SARAH LUM

md. Apl., 1823, William Smith of Derby, Ct. ,son of William C. and Rebecca (———) Smith. Sarah was his 2nd wife, his first being Experience Hawkins. The children of William and Sarah (Lum) Smith were:

264 I James Smith, b. ———, 1823, d. ———, 1865.
II Katharine Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1826.
was living in 1911 at Saugatuck, Ct.
III Charlotte Smith, b. ———, 1828.
IV Benjamin Smith, b. ———, 1833.
V David Smith, b. ———, 1836.
VI Edmund C. Smith, b. ———, 1848.

142 JANE LUM

md. June 21, 1835, Rev. John D. Smith. Their children were:

I Theodore Smith.
II John Smith.
III Ellen Smith.
IV Henry Smith.

143 WILLIAM DeFOREST LUM

md. Jan. 6, 1833, Mary Tibballs, (dau. of Abner and Clara (———) Tibballs), who was born Sept. 30, 1808, died at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 12, 1867. Wm. DeForest Lum was on School Board, Seymour, Ct., 1843. Their children were:

I Joseph E., b. Apl. 27, 1838, d. Dec. 19, 1864.
md. Feb. 23, 1864, Fannie Selledge, but had no children.

265 II Benjamin Canfield, b. May 12, 1840, d. Dec. 13, 1912.

III Frederick S., b. Mch. 5, 1842, d. Sept. 7, 1867.
was unmarried.

266 IV Ellen Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1845, d. Oct. 20, 1886.

144 EDWARD C. LUM

md. 1st Mch. 3, 1845, Mary Jane Bassett, (dau. of Isaac and Parmelia (French) Bassett), who was born 1825, d. Oct. 22, 1849. He md. 2ndly, Dec. 26, 1850, Charlotte Rood. Edward C. Lum and 2nd wife moved to Iowa where they were killed by a train while driving Apl. 5, 1899. His children were:

I Mary Jane, b. 1846.
md. Jay Carpenter of West Haven, Ct., and has daughter Alice M. Carpenter, born June 17, 1870, who md. Dec. 25, 1888, Wilbur L. Hough. They have no children.

267 II Charles E., b. July 4, 1852.

268 III Reuben E., b. Sept. 17, 1858.

IV Charlotte, ———, d. in childhood.

269 V Orian B., b. Nov. 22, 1866.

145 MOSES LUM

Moses Lum was probably born in New Providence, N. J. He md. there May 13, 1810, Nancy, dau. of Simeon and Rebecca (Meeker) Morehouse; ceremony by Rev. Elias Riggs. Moses was member of New Providence Church Mch. 15, 1808. Nancy was member Mch. 25, 1808; went to Newark with family about 1830. He was a butcher 1836 at N. J. R. R. Ave. & Chestnut St., Newark, N. J. The children of Moses and Nancy were:

I Isaac, ———, d. an infant.

270 II Amos, b. Aug. 13, 1813, d. Feb. 16, 1891.

271 III Stephen, b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1880.

272 IV Rebecca, b. June 21, 1822, d. Jan. 5, 1901.

V David, bapt. 1825/6, ———, d. aet. 2 yrs.
VI Elias Riggs, ———, d. Feb. 7, 1834, aet. 4 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

146 OBADIAH LUM

Obadiah Lum, sometimes called Obed or Oba, md. 1st, July 15, 1810, Mary Jones; ceremony by Jacob Hevinor, pastor M. E. Church, Newark. He was in War of 1812, serving from Sept. 1 to Dec. 7, 1814, Capt. John Wade's Infantry., Reg't of Col. John Dodd. Obadiah Lum lived in New Providence, N J., in 1807, and later went to Flushing, N. Y. He had no children by first wife and md. 2ndly, Elizabeth Holmes, who was born Nov. 14, 1787, and died July 1, 1866. Their chldren were:

273 I Abigail Ann, b. June 20, 1817, d. Jan. 13, 1882.
274 II Henry H., b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. Jan 4, 1899.
275 III John Ireland, b. Apl. 1, 1821.
276 IV Hannah Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1894.
V Letitia Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1826.
md. Benaja Marvin and had daughter Hannah Marvin, who md. Matthew Temple, Carroll, Iowa.
VI Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1828, md. Thomas Weeks, but they had no children.

147 AMOS LUM

Amos Lum and Fannie Morehouse were md. Sept. 15, 1815, at New Providence, N. J., by Rev. Elias Riggs. Fannie was sister of Moses Lum's wife. She was born Nov. 27, 1794, and died Jan. 15, 1863. Amos and Fannie Lum were rec'd in New Providence Church by certificate in 1818. Amos was an elder in 1822, received dismissal to another church in 1823. The children of Amos and Fannie were:

I Mary T., b. June 29, 1816, d. Sept. 24, 1826.
II Nancy Meeker, b. Nov. 7, 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1826.
was baptized at New Providence Church May 14, 1820. She and her sister, Mary T., were buried in same coffin at Westfield, N. J., according to inscription.
277 III Samuel, b. May 6, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1895.
278 IV Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1823, d. July 3, 1908.
279 V Hannah, b. June 24, 1825, d. Mch. 4, 1889.
VI William H., b. May 8, 1835, d. Feb. 23, 1847.
was killed by sled and horses running away.

148 STEPHEN MEEKER LUM

Stephen Meeker Lum was a minor May 13, 1811, when James Jones was appointed Gdn.; was later a coach lace manufacturer in Newark, N. J. He was md. 1st, June 4, 1821, to Betsey Frazee of Scotch Plains, N. J., by Rev. Thomas Brown of the Baptist Church. She was born June 6, 1797, d. Mch 6, 1847, buried Lyons Farms, N. J., Baptist Cemetery. Stephen Lum became an Adventist in 1842. Stephen Lum md. 2ndly, Mary (Wise) Custer, widow of James Custer who was brother of General Custer. She was living Feb. 9, 1869, as seen from will of her sister-in-law, Elizabeth Lum. The children of Stephen and Betsey (Frazee) Lum were:

I John Quincy, ———, d. young.
II William Stephen, ———, d. young.
III Charles Augustus, ———, d. young.
IV Phebe Ann Goff, ———, d. young.
V another, ———, d. young.
VI Jane E., b. Mch. 30, 1828, d. Mch. 15, 1913.
md. John Clark Force, who was born Mch. 10, 1825, died 1906, had one child, George Augustus, who died July 21, 1854, aet. 5 mos., 17 days. She became almost totally deaf.
VII Hannah M., b. July 11, 1830, d. Apl. 24, 1914.
md. George Durand, who died in 1874. She became totally blind; always lived in Newark, N. J.; buried Irvington, N. J. They had no children; active member of Franklin St. M. E. Church, Newark, N. J.

149 SARAH LUM

Sarah Lum, md. in 1808 Matthias Crane, her deceased sister's husband, who d. July 3, 1825, in 45th yr., and had the following children:

I Matthias Brant Crane.
II David Lum Crane.
III John Clark Crane.
IV Samuel Clark Crane.
V William Henry Crane.
VI Jane Elizabeth Crane, b. ———, 1820, d. Sept. 24, 1864.
VII Stephen Joy Crane.
For further account see Crane Genealogy, Vol. 2, page 490, etc.

150 PRUDENCE LUM

Prudence Lum md. Nov. 27, 1802, Matthias Crane and had one child:

I Prudence Crane, b. Sept. 30, 1804.

151 ELECTA LUM

Electa Lum md. Aaron Davis, (son of Joseph Davis, a Rev. Soldier), and Lydia, his wife. They had three children born at Ct. Farms, N. J.:

I Elmira Davis, b. ———, 1807, d. Mch. 20, 1838.
II Joseph Davis.
III Aaron Davis.

After the death of Electa, Aaron Davis md. Rebecca Wade, and went west in 1819, taking the boys and leaving Elmira, who went later on to her father's house in Martinsburg, O., where she md. Jan. 5, 1826, John Roy, father of Rev. Joseph E. Roy, et. al. The Roy family was from Somerset Co., N. J. John Roy was a school teacher and went West. Rev. Joseph E. Roy md. June 21, 1853, Emily Stearns Hatch.

152 MARY LUM

Mary Lum md. Nov. 19, 1809, Thomas C. Allen, and had four children, viz.:

I David Lum Allen, d. young.
II Samuel Smith Allen.
III Job M. Allen.
IV David Lum Allen, 2nd.

153 JANE LUM

Jane Lum md., Apl. 4, 1812, Moses Townley, son of Charles and Hannah (Thompson) Townley. After the death of wife, Jane, he md. 2ndly, Jan. 24, 1818, Sarah Earl. Moses died Apl. 1, 1824, in 43d yr.; widow Sarah died Apl. 18, 1838, in 56th yr. The children of Moses and Jane (Lum) Townley were:

280 I Albert Clark Townley, b. Sept. 27, 1813, d. July 14, 1867.
II Electa Townley, b. Sept. 7, 1815, d. Sept. 20, 1815.

154 DAVID B. LUM

was married Feb. 18, 1821, by Rev. Stephen Thompson of Ct. Farms, N. J., to Eliza Wade, dau. of Jonas and Rhoda

(Headley) Wade. She was born Oct. 20, 1794, d. Mch. 9, 1872. Their children were:

281 I Charles Edwin, b. Mch. 1, 1822, d. Nov. 27, 1892.

II Jane Maria, b. July 28, 1826, d. Sept. 24, 1827.

III Jonas Wade, b. Nov. 9, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1905.
md. Oct. 27, 1858, Cornelia Murphy of New Haven, Ct. She was born July 25, 1833, and died at Elizabeth Dec. 23, 1910. They had no children, but adopted four. He owned at one time Lum's Corner at Township of Union, and sold it to the Suburban Club. The house was 150 years old. Jonas Wade Lum was buried at Ct. Farms.

155 NANCY LUM

Nancy Lum md. Dec. 2, 1818, Samuel Williams and had daughters:

I Elizabeth, Electa L. and Nancy L. Williams.
All three died unmarried.

156 JOHN CLARK LUM

John Clark Lum was a man of prominence in his community, an industrious and prosperous farmer of Union, Union Co., N. J. He md., Sept. 17, 1833, Mary Carpenter, b. 1808, d. 1888, the dau. of Hope Carpenter, b. Dec. 16, 1765, and his wife, Jerusha Woodruff, b. Aug. 3, 1774, and grand-dau. of James Carpenter, b. Oct. 30, 1726, and his wife, Deborah, b. Nov. 20, 1729. The children of John Clark and Mary (Carpenter) Lum were:

282 I Albert Townley, b. Mch. 30, 1835, d. May 15, 1916.

II Caroline Lavinia, b. Dec. 16, 1836, d. Nov. 23, 1920.
was not married. She has been of great help in getting data of this branch of the family.

III Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 4, 1840, d. Jan. 24, 1911.
md. Dec. 29, 1868, Francis Marion Bruen of Madison, N. J. They had no children.

IV Eliza Scott, b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. Oct. 22, 1844.

283 V Samuel Clark, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

157 WILLIAM LUM

It is said by descendants of this William Lum that he went from one of the Carolinas to Mississippi, and that he and his wife died there in 1801 in the same month, and that Willaim's mother was Hannah ——— who, after the death

of Samuel Lum, his father, md. again a Mr. ——— Bowsden of Natchez, Miss., and that the Bowsdens separated, and he got her property and md. again. Descendants also say that Hannah (———) (Lum) Bowsden was the mother of William and Jesse; but if this William was the son of Samuel, Hannah could not have been his mother, so it is concluded she was a step-mother of William. There was a William Foster in Morgan District, N. C., in 1790, with a large family. Jesse was a common name in the Riggs family. The Federal Census of 1790 gives Jesse Riggs, Newbern District, Carteret Co., N. C., with four in family, and William Foster, Morgan Dist., 13th Co., Rutherford Co., with two adults, one male under 16, and four females, including head of family.

Mrs. Maxwell Smith, descendant of William Lum, says she has record that Hannah Bowsden, grandmother of Samuel Lum (son of William) died Aug. 14, 1803. Mrs. L. Agnes Boyd, another descendant, says that William had an older brother Jesse, and their mother married a Mr. Bowsden at or near Natchez, Miss.; says her mother told her that Hannah was the mother of William and Jesse, and that after her husband's death, md. a Mr. Vowsden or Bowsden. Assuming that above William was the son of Samuel and Dorcas (Riggs) Lum, he is entered in this relation, even though he must have married young, say at 16 or 17 yrs. He md. Hester Foster (called Nancy), b. July 11, 1771, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Gibson) Foster. Rachel was dau. of Gideon and Mary (O'Connell) Gibson. The children of William and Hester (Foster) Lum were:

284 I Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1790, d. June 8, 1867.
285 II Erastus, b. Aug. 14, 1792, d. Mch. 9, 1837.
286 III William, b. May 25, 1794, d. ———.
287 IV Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1796, d. Mch. 2, 1856.
288 V Lewis, b. Dec. —, 1797.
289 VI Isaac, b. Nov., 1799.

158 STEPHEN LUM

Stephen Lum md. Mary Ellen Garlic. In 1808 a Stephen Lum, no doubt this one, lived in Byram Township, Sussex Co., N. J., where he was a subscriber to the Christian Remembrancer, published by John Austin Crane, of Newark, N. J. In 1836/7 Stephen Lum lived on Ferry St., Newark, N. J., near Union St., next to his son, William

A. Lum. Stephen had no trade, but son William was a mason. The wife of Stephen Lum d. Jan. 9, 1861. The children of Stephen and Mary Ellen (Garlic) Lum were:

290 I William Alexander, b. Nov. 29, 1808, d. Mch. 11, 1896.

291 II Eliza, b. ———, 1811, d. Feb., 1858.

III Israel D., ———, d. ———, 1843.

was md. by Rev. Joseph M. Ogden, Feb. 23, 1840, to Julia M. Kelley, dau. of Thomas. He was a mason living 53 Ferry St., Newark, N. J. His will, 1843, leaves all to wife Julia and names brother William as Exr. He had no children.

IV John G., ———, d. Jan. 23, 1865.

was unmarried; lived in Newark, was a carpenter, went to California, and died there. His will gives all to his honored parents.

V Hannah Kitchell, b. Mch. 9, 1817, d. May 5, 1889.

was unmarried, and was buried in the Paul Lum lot No. 76, Chatham, N. J.

VI Margaret D., b. Jan. 24, 1819, d. Oct. 23, 1896.

md. Jacob Slough, lived and died at Lewisburg, Pa.; no children.

VII Mary Ann, b. May 31, 1821, d. May 10, 1883.

was not married, and was buried in the Paul Lum lot No. 76, Chatham, N. J.

159 BENJAMIN PIERSON LUM

known as "Squire," was Justice of Peace, Church Trustee, a man of influence in his day. He was md. Dec. 10, 1807, by Rev. LaRue Perrine to Temperance Muchmore, generally known as "Tempe," the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Carter) Muchmore, the latter the dau. of Moses Carter. "Tempe" died Aug. 19, 1827, aet. 36 yrs., 11 mos. and 25 days, and was buried at Madison, N. J. Their children were:

I Sylvester, b. May 26, 1809, d. Sept. 17, 1829.

II Phebe Amanda, b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. Sept. 3, 1837.

was apparently engaged to be married, as a stone to her memory in Madison, N. J., Cemetery was "erected by John Ely."

III Elizabeth D., b. May 19, 1812, d. Jan. 24, 1831.

IV Mary L., b. Oct. 20, 1815, d. July 28, 1840.

V Benjamin Pierson, Jr., b. 1821, d. Feb. —, 1869.

None were married. Benjamin P., Jr., was a man of industry, developed the brick manufacturing business at Chatham, N. J., and had other interests, was a benevolent man, and much loved and respected. The date of his burial was Feb. 20, 1869, and he died a few days earlier. He had the largest funeral ever held in Chatham, N. J. Letters of adm. on his estate were granted Mch. 1, 1869, to Hudson Minton.

160 ELIZA LUM

Eliza Lum was md. Dec. 30, 1807, by Rev. LaRue Perrine to Samuel Day of Elizabeth, N. J., who was b. 1785 and died Oct. 11, 1823. She was sometimes called Elizabeth or Betsey. Both were buried at Ct. Farms. Their children were:

292 I Amos Day, b. Nov. 5, 1808, d. June 25, 1892.

II Harriet Newell Day.

md. Lawson N. Dewey and went West.

III Nancy Pierson Day, b. ———, 1812, d. May 1, 1838.

md. Jonathan Faitoute and left two children, Samuel D. and Jane Faitoute. Her husband md. 2ndly Caroline ———. They lived in New York City in 1834.

IV Jane Day, b. ———, 1816, d. June 18, 1832.

V Mary Day, b. ———, d. young.

VI Elizabeth Day, b. ———, d. young.

293 VII Israel Lum Day, b. Jan. 3, 1822, d. June 1, 1888.

161 SAMUEL DAY LUM

was a farmer, lived at Chatham, N. J. Me md. Hamutal Genung, dau. of David and Nancy (Hand) Genung. Nancy Hand was the 2nd wife of David Genung. She was admitted to Madison Church Aug. 6, 1808; was the dau. of Silas and Sarah (Burnet) Hand. Sarah Burnet was dau. of Moses. Silas Hand was a Rev. Soldier, was in Battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton and other important engagements. Hamutal Genung was born 1796 and died Mch. 12, 1830, in childbed. The children of Samuel Day and Hamutal (Genung) Lum were:

294 I Jane Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1815, d. Sept. 27, 1841.

295 II Charles, b. Mch. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 18, 1888.

296 III Harvey Mandred, b. June 13, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1886.

297 IV Phebe Ann, b. July 25, 1822, d. Mch. 25, 1908.
298 V Caroline Elizabeth, b. Mch. 23, 1824, d. May 11, 1908.
VI Rowena Crane, b. Mch. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 5, 1871.
The church record gives day of month of Rowena's death as 13th. She was unmarried.
299 VII Paul, b. Mch. 30, 1828, d. Dec. 17, 1904.
VIII Hamutal, b. ———, 1830, d. ———, 1830.

162 ISRAEL LUM

was called "Jr.," went from Chatham to Chester, N. J., where he was clerk in store of Stephen Brown. He md. the widow of Stephen Brown, (who left one or two children), nee Mehitable Fairclo, dau. of Isaiah and Mehitable (Swayze) Fairclo. Isaiah was son of Thomas Fairclo and Mehitable Swayze was dau. of Caleb. Isaiah Fairclo had twenty-one children and three wives. Hetty, as she was called, was the third child of the first wife, Mehitable Swayze. Mehitable Fairclo was md. 1st Oct. 28, 1814, to Stephen Brown by Rev. Stephen Overton of Chester, N. J. Israel Lum died and was buried at Chester. His widow lived at Chester as late as June 29, 1846, when she made a deed for property. She died at Sycamore, Ill., Apl. 16, 1852. Isaiah Fairclo died at Kingston, Ill., Mch. 18, 1846, aet. 86, and was buried at Sycamore, Ill. Israel Lum, Jr., was elected Trustee of Presbyterian Church, Chester, Nov. 18, 1822, and Treasurer Jan. 1, 1825. His will is dated May 23, 1827, prob. June 16, 1827. Wife Mehitable and daus. Caroline and Elizabeth are named; exrs. "friends" Benjamin P. Lum and Stephen R. Haines; wits.: Israel Lum, Eliza Day and James V. Kellogg. The children of Israel Lum were:

300 I Caroline A., b. Apl. —, 1824, d. June 22, 1885.
301 II Elizabeth B., b. June 6, 1826, d. May 9, 1896.

163 NANCY LUM

She married, Mch. 2, 1825, William Kelley, son of Thomas, and their children were:

I Lewis Francis Kelley, b. June 7, 1828, d. aet. 20 yrs.
302 II Nelson Kelley, b. June 9, 1830, d. Mch. 3, 1918.
303 III Harvey Kelley, b. May 12, 1833, d. Oct. 18, 1896.
IV Eliza Margaretta Kelley, b. Mch. 8, 1836, d. in infancy.

304 V Charles Lum Kelley, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 30, 1916.
VI William Kelley, Jr., b. May 4, 1840.
was in the Civil War. He md. Alice McCloud and died about 1900 without children.

164 MARY LUM

Mary Lum married, Apl. 9, 1789, John Cozens Budd, a far famed physician of his day, who was born 1762, baptized at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 30, 1763, and died Jan. 12, 1845. He was the son of Dr. Bern and Phebe (Wheeler) Budd, who were md. at Morristown, July 15, 1761. Dr. Bern was a surgeon in Rev. War in Gen'l William Winds' Brigade, and was one of the founders of the N. J. Medical Society in 1766. He died Dec. 14, 1777, aet. 39. His wife Phebe died Dec. 14, 1795, in 53rd yr. Dr. Bern is called Barnabas in War Records, and Bernardus in Court and Church records. Dr. Bern Budd was the son of John Budd who, "very old" when he made his will dated Mch. 20, 1749, probated Sept. 6, 1749, mentions wife Sarah and sons Barne and Thomas, and speaks of lands along Whippany River, 700 acres and also "present" farm both sides Black Brook, and all lands in Long Valley. After John Budd's death the widow Sarah, who was born Sarah Cozens, md. John Scott, and had son, John Budd Scott. Sarah Scott's will is dated July 8, 1756, prob. July 26, 1780. She gives all to her children. After her death John Scott md. Eunice, the dau. of Samuel Ford and the widow of Stephen Moore. Eunice Scott died Mch. 8, 1802, aet. 60 yrs. John Budd was the son of Thomas Budd who came to Burlington, N. J., 1668, and again with his family in 1678, and later in 1690 moved to Philadelphia where he died in 1697. His will, probated Sept. 9, 1697, names wife, Susanna. This Thomas Budd was the son of Thomas Budd, Rector of Martosh Parish, Somersetshire, England, who became a minister among Friends about 1657. Dr. John Budd and wife, Mary Lum, lived on "Lum" property, at present occupied by Frank M. Budd in Chatham, N. J. The old homestead, which was burned down, was said to contain many trunks and boxes filled with papers relating to lands in Hunterdon and Morris Counties, of very early date. Dr. John C. Budd and Mary Lum were md. by Mr. Elmore. After the death of wife, Mary, John C. Budd md. Elizabeth Covert and had two children, Eliza Ann, born July

13, 1816, and Sarah DuBois, born July 18, 1819. Elizabeth, the second wife, died Jan. 16, 1822. Eliza Ann md. Stewart Marsh, and Sarah married George Servin. The children of John and Mary (Lum) Budd were:

I Moses Lum Budd, b. Jan. 12, 1792, d. Mch. 11, 1795.

II Bern Wheeler Budd, b. July 30, 1793, d. Jan. 3, 1863. md. Caroline Elvira Reynolds; was physician in New York and had children.

III Joanna Vashti Budd, b. July 9, 1795, d. Feb. 22, 1796.

305 IV John Shivers Budd, b. Dec. 30, 1796, d. Sept. 8, 1877.

V Mary Crane Budd, b. Nov. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 27, 1873. md. John M. Meeker.

VI Joanna Vashti Budd, b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. Dec. 2, 1880. md. 1st Abraham Parrot Reynolds, md. 2ndly Noble Barry.

VII Jane Caroline Budd, b. Sept. 10, 1802, d. Apl. 28, 1892. md. Israel Dickinson.

VIII Vincent Boisaubin Budd, b. Oct. 10, 1804, d. July 18, 1856. md. 1st Nancy Ladner Ward; md. 2ndly Jane Hancock.

IX Phebe Louisa Budd, b. Aug. 10, 1806, d. Feb. 14, 1885. md. 1st Edwin Tryon, son of Rowland of Conn., went to Niles, Mich.; had several children; md. 2ndly a Mr. Lounsbury of Michigan.

X Susan Amanda Budd, b. July 4, 1808, d. June 26, 1898. md. Ambrose Bruen.

165 ELLEN MARIA LUM

She was born in Geneva, N. Y., and married Aug. 18, 1835, John Lee. Their children, all born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., were:

I Emily Ford Lee, b. July 12, 1836, d. Jan. 31, 1854.

II Ann Elizabeth Lee, b. Feb. 4, 1838. md. Geo. P. Adams, Joliet, Ill.

III Ellen Rachel Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1839. md. John H. Austin, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

IV Thomas Henry Lee, b. Mch. 16, 1845, d. before 1888. md. Katharine Hanna.

V Mary Lyon Lee, b. Apl. 19, 1846, d. Sept. 27, 1881. md. Zenas C. Phillips.

VI Harriet Belinda Lee, b. July 1, 1848, d. Mch. 27, 1873. md. Harland Packard of Janesville, Minn.

166 ANN ELIZABETH LUM

married Jan. 27, 1841, George Ryon. Their children, all born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., were:

I Charles Ryon, b. May 28, 1847.

II George Ludlow Ryon, b. 6, 1850.
md. 1st Nov. 7, 1871, Grace E. Hill and had son Walter Gohring Ryon. He md. 2ndly Apl. 2, 1881, Emma F. Davis.

III Frank Somers Ryon, b. Oct. 31, 1853, md. Anna Rantz.

167 CHARLES LUDLOW LUM

He lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and died and was buried there. He md. Jan. 11, 1849, Cornelia Battel and had the following children:

306 I Charles Albert, b. Oct. 23, 1849.

307 II Henry Burnham, b. June 2, 1851, d. Jan. 31, 1912.

III James Edgar, b. Jan. 8, 1853.
lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He md. Nellie Lyon and had one child, Hannah.

IV Mary Cornelia, b. May 28, 1859.
md. June 28, 1893, Wm. J. Ryon and had two children, Gwendolen, b. 1894, d. July 31, 1895, and Marian.

168 CLARISSA LUM

She married Sept. 3, 1846, William Furniss and had the following children:

I William Edward Furniss, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
md. Fanny Mosley Judson.

II Fannie Louisa Furniss, b. Jan. 23, 1849, d. Apl. 8, 1857.

III Clarissa Lum Furniss, b. Sept. 26, 1853, d. Oct. 27, 1878.
md. Don V. Williams.

169 LOIS SOPHIA LUM

She was brought up by her Uncle David Lum of Geneva, N. Y. She md. June 10, 1846, Reuben Munson Barnes, who died at Ogdensburg, Jan'y 9, 1879. Their children were:

I Sophia Cornelia Barnes, b. Feb. 25, 1847, d. Nov. 19, 1915.
md. July 28, 1865, Henry Chapman Vilas and had two children, Virginia Vilas and Royal Lee Vilas. The

former md. William Hawkins Clarke and has two children, Dorothy Clarke and Percival Vilas Clarke. Sophia Cornelia died a widow in N. Y., was buried in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Royal Lee Vilas md. ——— and had son of same name who graduated at Williams College in 1923.

II Fannie Louisa Barnes, b. May 3, 1851, d. Oct. 24, 1853.

170 SARAH ZANAMIA LUM

She married Feb. 20, 1845, George Guest, Jr., who was born 1817 and died Mch. 19, 1851. She died at Ogdensburg, N. Y. She had two children:

I Julia Maria Guest, b. Dec. 22, 1845.

II Ellen Mary Guest, b. May 9, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1850.

171 GEORGE HENRY LUM

He married Oct. 10, 1850, Elizabeth Wells, who was born in Lisbon, N. Y., May 20, 1827, and died June 7, 1891. They had one child:

308 I Frank Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

172 ALEXANDER STEWART LUM

married Helen Cornelia Sherwood of Washington, D. C., who was born Jan. 20, 1827, d. June 26, 1883. He went to California. Their children were:

309 I Catharine Charlotte, b. June 16, 1854, d. Aug. 18, 1911.

II Julia Robertson, b. Mch. 22, 1856.
md. Aug. 2, 1873, Walter Mead. He was injured in the San Francisco Earthquake and died June 1, 1906. no children.

III Charles Parker, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. Nov. 5, 1901.
was not marreid.

309½ IV Emily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1860.

173 DANIEL DYER LUM

He was known as Dyer Lum. He lived at Northampton, Mass., Springfield, Mass., 1868, Montpelier, Vt., 1869-70, Waterbury, Ct., and elsewhere; was a printer and published at one time a paper in Chicago. He gathered together much genealogy of the Lum family while in Connecticut.

but records could not be found except a small book with some Conn. families. He was in the Civil War, being Brevet-Major, and Adj. Captain in 14th N. Y. Cavalry. He md., Nov. 4, 1859, or 1860, Juliette Wedge who was born June 11, 1843, at Fulton, N. Y., and was buried at Northampton, Mass., where Daniel Dyer Lum was also buried. Their children were:

I Jessie Carrie, b. Apl. 4, 1862.
md. 1st, ——— Williams; 2ndly, ——— Carpenter; 3rdly, Frank Gay, and lived at Bridgeport, Madison Co., N. Y., and later at Eastwood, near Syracuse, N. Y.

310 II William Matthew Tappan, b. Aug. 15, 1869.

174 JAMES LUM HURD

md., Apl. 12, 1809, Betsey Wood, b. Sept. 13, 1790, d. Oct. 6, 1845, dau. of Major Clement and Sarah (Canfield) Wood. Major Clement Wood was Ensign in Rev. War. Their children were:

I Margaret Amelie, b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. July 18, 1841.
was unmarried.

II Sally Ann, b. 1812, d. 1882, md. Hallam R. Smith of Chicago

III Eliza, b. Mch. 16, 1814, d. Feb. 3, 1845.
md. John E. Hoagland.

311 IV Caroline, b. Apl. 12, 1816, d. Mch. 7, 1851.

V James Wood, b. May 23, 1818, d. May 28, 1835.

VI Nancy, b. ———, 1820, d. ———, 1885.
was unmarried.

312 VII Leo Boisaubin, b. ———, 1822, d. ———, 1895.

VIII Jane, b. ———, 1824. d. ———, 1891.
md. Samuel D. Longhead.

175 UEL HURD

Uel Hurd md. Sally Wiggins, dau. of Jonathan. Their children were:

I Joseph C., b. 1811, d. 1873.
md. Harriet Townsend; had eight children.

II Edward, b. 1813, d. 1882.
md. 1st Maria A Brown; 2ndly Malinda Fuller. He had seven children.

III Susan, b. 1814, d. 1881.

IV William, b. 1817.
md. Sarah Cook; had three children.
V James L., b. 1823.
md. Nancy Mapes; had two children.
VI Margaret, b. 1828, d. 1868.

176 DAVID BROWN HURD

He lived at Hurdtown, Morris Co., N. J., and md. 1st in 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edward and Mary (Pruden) Condict. He md. 2ndly Elizabeth Carlisle. The children of David and Eliza were:

I Mary Condict, b. 1814, d. ———, 1861.
md. in 1845 William Bonner LeFevre.
II Edward Condict, b. 1816, d. ———, 1888.
md. Rebecca Wright and had nine children, of which one, James Lincoln Hurd, md. Anna V. Schrader and had child, John Schrader Hurd, b. 1903; another, Frank A. Hurd, md. Charlotte Sedgman and had two children, and another, Grace C. Hurd, md. Edward D. Neighbor of Dover, N. J., and had two children.
III Phebe Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1818, d. Jan. 28, 1891.
md. William A. Wood as his 2nd wife, but she had no children.
IV Joseph Lum, b. ———, 1820, d. ———, 1842.
V William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. May 3, 1843.
VI Lewis Condict, b. July 11, 1825, d. Apl. 1, 1883, md. 1st Fannie M. Wright, who d. Sept. 22, 1870, aet. 25 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days, by whom he had three children, only one of which, David B., grew up, but was unmarried. He married 2ndly Louisa Corwin by whom he had four children.
VII Sarah Louisa, b. Oct. 11, 1826, d. Jan. 1, 1848.
was unmarried.
VIII Eliza Condict, b. July 17, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1856.
was unmarried.

177 MARGARET H. LUM

was md. Feb. 28, 1833, to Hiram W. Camp. He was a farmer, b. Apl. 8, 1811, d. May 4, 1903. Their children were:

313 I George W. Camp, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
314 II John Lum Camp, b. Nov. 30, 1845.

315 III Frederick Tracy Camp, b. Dec. 9, 1850.
316 IV Sarah J. Camp, b. Feb. 20, 1853.
317 V Nellie Camp, b. Apl. 21, 1856.

178 JOHN STANSBOROUGH LUM

married, Dec. 1, 1847, Lucretia Ackley. Their children were:

I Annie, b. Nov. 11, 1848, d. Feb. 25, 1860.

II Charles F., b. Feb. 28, 1851, d. Nov. 5, 1877.
md. Addie Elliott, Feb. 20, 1877, and had child, Charles F., b. Nov. 15, 1877. After Charles F., Sr., died, the widow md. Albert Jameson of West Virginia; has three children, Blanch, Lois and Robin Jameson.

III Sarah E., b. Jan. 1, 1854.
md. Dec. 21, 1886, John E. Hallock and has three girls, Helen Grace, b. May 9, 1888, Mary Natalie, b. Mch. 3, 1891, and Ruth Lum, b. Oct. 19, 1893. They live at Tunkhannock, Pa.

IV John H., b. Sept. 2, 1855.
lives at Fountain, Col., md. Oct. 2, 1878, Hattie Brown, and has two children, Bessie E., b. Sept. 20, 1880, and Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
The latter md. Feb. 27, 1907, George L. Morey, and has one son, Richard J. Morey, b. Jan. 14, 1910.

V Helen F., b. June 28, 1857, d. Aug. 10, 1860.

VI Louisa A., b. Feb. 24, 1862.
md. Dec. 29, 1884, Charles Shafer and has two children, Louise Natalie, b. Mch. 17, 1886, and Carl Augustus, b. Apl. 18, 1889.

VII Nancy R., b. Sept. 24, 1866, d. May 10, 1886.
was unmarried.

179 SALLY ANN LUM

md. Oct. 31, 1842, George Landon and had following children:

318 I Elizabeth Landon, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
319 II Mary A. Landon, b. Feb. 17, 1846, d. Feb. 14, 1871.
III George H. Landon, b. Oct. 15, 1848, d. Dec. 9, 1907.
md. Dec. 23, 1883, Nellie A. Fuller, but had no children.
320 IV Anna A. Landon, b. Mch. 2, 1851.
V Ellen D. Landon, b. Mch. 15, 1854, d. Jan. 30, 1855.
VI Sarah P. Landon, b. May 30, 1860, d. Aug. 3, 1860.

180 HARRY B. LUM

Mr. Lum was born at Black Walnut, Pa.; was a nurseryman, moved to Sandusky, O., and later to Red Bank, N. J., where he died. He md. 1st, June 20, 1852, Louisa R. Frisbie; ceremony by Hubbard Lawrence; recorded in Loraine Co., O. He md. 2ndly, Oct. 20, 1864, Ann Robinson. His children, all by first wife, were:

321 I Charles H., b. Aug. 2, 1853.

II Mary Louisa, b. Mch. 6, 1857, d. May 26, 1895.
was unmarried.

III James Edward, b. Apl. 25, 1862, d. in infancy.

181 ELIZA STANSBOROUGH LUM

md. Dec. 20, 1854, Adam Davenport, who settled at Millbrook, near Dover, N. J., and who died Mch. 1908, and, with his wife, was buried at Millbrook. Adam was son of Capt. Enos and Fanny (Keepers) Davenport, who were md. May 1, 1819. Their children were:

322 I Irene Davenport, b. Jan. 3, 1856.

323 II Esther Davenport, b. Oct. 5, 1857.

III Ella Davenport, b. Nov. 23, 1859.
md. Nov. 5, 1884, John W. Strann, b. July 29, 1848, but had no children.

IV Dickey Davenport, b. Jan. 2, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1863.

324 V Bertha Davenport, b. Sept. 6, 1865.

325 VI Thomas Davenport, b. Apl. 27, 1867.

182 MARY LUM

She md. Mch. 3, 1859, Benjamin R. Woodruff, son of Joseph, a Rev. Soldier, though a mere boy, of West Milford, N. J. Benjamin R. was born Mch. 19, 1835, d. Jan. 2, 1911. Both he and his wife were buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Their children were:

I Alice Woodruff, b. Aug. 7, 1860.
is unmarried.

II Edgar Lum Woodruff, b. Apl. 30, 1862.
md. Emma Van Lubin, who was the foster-child of a Dr. Sprout, and who took the name of Sprout. They have one child, Benjamin Bruce Woodruff, b. Dec. 7, 1905.

III Mary Frances Woodruff, b. May 7, 1863, d. Aug. 13, 1863.

183 NANCY W. LUM

She md. William Caldwell Johnson, son of Aaron of Long Hill, Chatham, N. J. His second wife was Marie E. Durie, whom he md. Dec. 27, 1870, by whom he had a daughter that md. one Genung. William C. Johnson was active in local politics and was elected as a Republican to the N. J. Assembly on two occasions. Mr. Johnson and wife, Nancy, were buried at New Providence, N. J. The children of Mr. Johnson and wife, Nancy, were:

326 I Charles A. Johnson, b. Mch. 13, 1859, d. Apl. 8, 1924.

II Fannie Elizabeth Johnson, b. May 6, 1861, d. Mch. 22, 1882.

184 ALBERT HURD STANSBOROUGH

md. June 23, 1834, Mary Estile Dickerson, who was born July 6, 1814, d. Feb. 11, 1908. He was born at Longwood, Morris Co., N. J. Their children were:

I Josiah Adonijah, b. Mch. 23, 1835, d. June 1, 1851.
was unmarried.

II Joseph Dickerson, b. July 21, 1836.
was unmarried.

III James Lum, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
disappeared in California.

IV John Hardy, b. Mch. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 19, 1905.
md. Feb. 24, 1870, Minerva Phoenix Nutt, who died at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 9, 1915, in 74th year.

327 V Irene Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1841.

VI Estella Eugenia, b. Jan. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1865.
was unmarried.

VII Laura Adelaide, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. June 25, 1864.
was unmarried.

VIII Sarah Eloise, b. Nov. 22, 1847.
md. May 17, 1882, Andrew J. Sembler; lived in Deland, Fla.; no children.

185 REBECCA STANSBOROUGH

md., Oct. 18, 1838, Mahlon Ayres of Newton, N. J., b. about 1792. She was born at Milton, N. J., and died at Lockport, Ill. Their children were:

I John Ayres.

II Mahlon Ayres.

III Addie Ayres.

IV A daughter, ——— Ayres.
V Ella Ayres.
VI Hattie Ayres.
VII Nancy Elizabeth Ayres.
All are dead but Nancy Elizabeth, who lives at Lockport, Ill.

186 NANCY W. STANSBOROUGH

md, June 26, 1839, Albert Rose Riggs, b. Mch. 6, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1888; lived and died at Succasunna, N. J. He was the son of Silas and Harriet (Rose) Riggs. He was born at Succasunna, was Church Trustee, Elder and S. S. Supt. His wife was for years the Pres't of the Church Missionary Society, and retained her mental and physical vigor to a great age. Albert Rose Riggs was descended from Edward Riggs, the Puritan emigrant, the line being Silas, Preserve, Zebulon, Joseph, Edward, Edward, Edward. Their children were:

328 I Jetur Rose Riggs, b. June 3, 1841, d. Feb., 1910.
II John Stansborough Riggs, b. May 31, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1915.
was unmarried, lived at Succasunna.
329 III Emma Louisa Riggs, b. Sept. 6, 1844.
IV Mary Elizabeth Riggs, b. July 31, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1851.
V Nancy Wheeler Riggs, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
md. Wm. E. King of Landing, N. J.
Nancy was named for Nancy, dau. of Silas Riggs, who md. Caleb Wheeler. They had no children.
330 VI Harriet Riggs, b. Apl. 4, 1856.
VII Alberta Rose Riggs, b. Mch. 11. 1861, d. July 27, 1887.
md. Sidney T. Smith.

187 ELIZABETH H. STANSBOROUGH

md. Squire Dalrymple, b. Sept. 30, 1821. Their children were:

I Charles Albert Dalrymple, b. Mch. 22, 1849.
331 II Margaret Elizabeth Dalrymple, b. Oct. 20, 1851, d. May 14, 1881.
332 III Susan Irene Dalrymple, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
333 IV Edward Stansborough Dalrymple, b. Apl. 20, 1861, d Feb. 6, 1905.
334 V Franklin Roy Dalrymple, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

188 EDWARD STANSBOROUGH

md. Mch., 1868, Cornelia M. Kern Conger, who d. about 1909. Their children were, besides two who died in infancy:

I Charles Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
was not married.

II Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
married Feb. 6, 1900, Frederick C. Forbes and lives at South Portland, Oregon. They lost one child in infancy and have one other, Katharine Stansborough Forbes, b. Aug. 11, 1903.

III Emma May, b. June 26, 1884.
married Nov. 4, 1903, Nathan Mark Montgomery and they have lost one child in infancy and have one other, Nathan Mark, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1910.

189 CHARLES STANSBOROUGH

He md. Mary A. Kizer. She lived at Rochester, N. Y., and later at Erie, Pa. Their children were:

I Edward C., b. Sept. 18, 1868.
was unmarried.

II William A. Wood, b. Oct. 29, 1871.
md. about 1905 Bertha Herr of Bluffton, O.

III Charles Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
was unmarried.

IV Mary Irania, b. June 25, 1879.
was unmarried.

V Anna Margaret, b. June 25, 1879.
was unmarried.

190 MARY ANN STILES

She md. May 7, 1817, John Este Keen, who was born Sept. 29, 1795, d. Jan. 30, 1854, the son of Jacob and Eleanor (Este) Keen of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He was educated for the Baptist ministry, but upon the death of his father, succeeded him in the tanning business. He was a great wit, and wrote speeches for the local politicians. He never served in any public office, but was a delegate to the electoral college that elected Benjamin Harrison in 1840. After the death of his wife, Mary Ann, who by the way was a woman of educa-

tion and culture, he md. again and had a son and possibly other children. The children of John Este and Mary Ann (Stiles) Keen were:

I Anna Stiles Keen, b. July 4, 1818, d. Sept. 10, 1908.
md. Oct. 13, 1836, Abraham Coates, b. Apl. 1, 1804, d. Nov. 2, 1887, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Norris) Coates and had a family in Phila.

II Charles Keen.

III Jacob T. Keen.

IV John Stiles Keen.

V Robert Keen.

VI Mary Ann S. Keen.
All died in infancy.

335 VII James Stiles Keen, b. May 23, 1826, d. Nov. 18, 1914, at 7.15 A. M.

191 ALBERT LUM

Albert Lum lived in Paterson, N. J., for some years after his first marriage, but later went to Petersburg, Va., where he died. He was md. 1st (Dec. 31, 1822, by Rev. Gideon N. Judd of Bloomfield, N. J.) to Rachel Van Riper, b. Mch. 6, 1801, d. Mch. 17, 1838, by whom he had seven children. He md. 2ndly Elizabeth Console and had three more children. He md. 3rdly Nancy Aldrich, but had no other children. His children by 1st wife were:

336 I James, b. Oct. 11, 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1898.

II Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1824

337 III George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1827, d. Oct. 9, 1865.

338 IV Caroline, b. Aug. 6, 1829, d. Jan. 25, 1903.

339 V John, b. Mch. 16, 1832.

VI Sophia, b. Jan. 4, 1834.

VII Rachel, b. Oct. 13, 1837, d. Feb. 22, ———.

The children by 2nd wife, Elizabeth Console, were:

340 VIII Elvira, b. July 17, 1840, d. ———, 1903.

IX Emily M., b. Mch. 6, 1842.
md. W. H. Newberry and had four boys and four girls. Mr. and Mrs. Newberry both died before Dec. 1, 1910. One of their boys was Augustus, living at Dunn, N. C.

341 X Albert Augustus, b. May 12, 1844.

192 SARAH LUM

Sarah Lum was md. Dec. 30, 1824, by Rev. Samuel Fisher of Paterson, to Amos Emerson of Paterson, N. J. They lived at Matteawan, N. Y., and the children were born there. Mr. Emerson died about 1852. Their children were:

342 I William Henry Emerson, ———, d. Jan. 27, 1893.

II Nancy Emerson.
md. John Tupper and had one child that died young.

III Adaline Emerson.
was about eighteen, and not md. when she died.

343 IV Amos Emerson.

V Sarah Frances Emerson, b. Apl. 28, 1836, d. May 15, 1905.

344 VI Almira Emerson, b. Nov. 28, 1839.

VII John Lum Emerson, b. about 1843.
was killed in War of Rebellion, was md. but had no children.

VIII Charles Lum Emerson, b. about 1850.
was about 20 mos. old when he died.

193 CAROLINE LUM

She was born at Nyack, N. Y., and md. Jan. 8, 1834, Francis McCully of Paterson, N. J., and lived there. Their children were:

I Emerette McCully, b. Oct. 13, 1835.
md. William McClune of New York, and had child, Emerette.

345 II Harriet Louise McCully, b. May 4, 1839, d. July 30, 1911.

194 PALMER LUM

He md. Jane Van Winkle. He was b. in Paterson, N. J., and lived at 126 North 1st St., Williamsburg, Brooklyn, and died in Presbyterian Hospital in New York. He had the following children:

I William Harrison, b. Feb. 21, 1844, d. Apl. 21, 1920.
was always known as "Billy" Lum.
He md. Aug. 3, 1867, Abby Adeline Britton of Staten Island. He was in the Civil War at age of 16 yrs.; member of H. B. Clafflin Post, G. A. R.; employed in U. S. Custom House, and died at Ramsey, N. J. He had children:

a Josephine, b. May 20, 1869, d. Sept. 7, 1869.
b Florence, b. Sept. 26, 1870, md. Corbin Wolbert and had children.
c Alonzo, b. Feb. 8, 1873, unmarried and lives at Ramsey, N. J.
d Ida B., b. Mch. 20, 1875, md. July 18, 1894, Abram C. Zabriskie, and has child, William Lum Zabriskie.
e William, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1881, d. July 28, 1882.

II Aphemia.
md. John Tallman, who was on Police Force, Brooklyn, and had children.

III Annie.
md. Robert C. Hyde; lived during 1871-1878, Newark, N. J.

IV Caroline.
md. ——— Mansfield, and had several children.

V Jennie.
died a young lady.

195 HARRIET LUM

She was born at Stone House Plains, now Montclair, N. J., and md. Apl. 11, 1839, William Makepeace at Petersburg, Va. They had nine children, the first four born at Petersburg, Va., the 5th at Franklinville, N. C., the next two at Totowa near Paterson, N. J., and last two in Paterson, N. J. Their children were:

I William Henry Makepeace, b. Sept. 21, 1840.
was md. and had one child.

II Adelaide Aphemia Makepeace, b. July 31, 1842.

III Harriet L. Makepeace, b. Sept. 21, 1845.

IV Charles W. Makepeace, b. May 17, 1847, d. Aug. 12, 1907.

V John C. Makepeace, b. June 16, 1849.
was a dentist.

VI Lorenzo B. Makepeace, b. Dec. 30, 1852.

VII George L. Makepeace, b. Feb. 22, 1856.

VIII Laura A. Makepeace, b. Dec. 23, 1859.

IX Eva A. Makepeace, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
Nothing more is learned of this family.

196 SILAS CONDIT LUM

md. 1st May 27, 1829, Phebe Ann Bennet, dau. of James and Jane (Bowman) Bennett of Newark, N. J. The

ceremony was by Rev. Albert Barnes of Morristown. They lived in Newark, N. J. Phebe Ann died in Newark Oct. 18, 1831, aet. 23 yrs., 26 days. The Sentinel of Freedom in issue of Nov. 1, 1831, says she died of consumption. They had two children. The younger died an infant and is buried with the mother in First Church yard. Silas Condit Lum md. 2ndly and had one dau. He md. 3rdly Mary (Harrington) Luce, a widow with daughter, Ida, who md. ——— McIntosh, a widower with dau. Lida McIntosh. Silas had son by this union. He went to Chicago and entered into the printing business. He died and was buried at Morristown, N. J. The children of Silas Condit Lum were:

I Thomas, b. 1830.

became a minstrel singer and changed his name to Frank (there is a Frank in N. Y. Directory 1871, musician). He was living in Newark and unmarried Feb. 25, 1857, when he joins in deed with other heirs of James Bennett in sale of property on Walnut St. It is uncertain whether he married or not, some thinking he did and had children.

II William B., b. 1831, d. Sept. 20, 1832.

III Cornelia.

md. ——— Arrowsmith and had a daughter.

IV Walter H., b. about 1858.

md. Lida McIntosh, step-sister of his step-sister, Ida (Luce) McIntosh, and had two children, both of whom died unmarried.

197 MARY ADELINE LUM

md. Oct. 3, 1836, William R. Coon, of Watertown, N. Y. He died July 31, 1842. They settled in Euclid, O., now a part of Cleveland, and both are buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard, E. Cleveland, formerly Colamer, O. The Coon residence was on ground now used as entrance to Woman's College of Western Reserve University. Their children were:

I Sheldon Coon, b. Oct., 1837, d. Aug. 3, 1842.

II Rebecca Coon, b. Oct. 20, 1840, d. Apl. 9, 1905.

md. Nov. 27, 1859, Adelbert Ruple and had children:

I Adeline Julia Ruple, b. Sept. 4, 1862, md. Nov. 4, 1885, in E. Cleveland, Ohio, Henry P. Winter,

who was in the nursery business, and became Sup't of farms of Garfield family at Mentor, O. Later they lived at Painesville, O. They had six children:

I Raymond A. Winter, b. July 12, 1888.
II Maria R. Winter, b. June 3, 1890; md. Nov. 6, 1913, Alton L. Pinney and had child, Marjory Ellen Pinney, b. June 27, 1914.
III Sterling H. Winter, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
IV Paul I. Winter, b. Apl. 17, 1898.
V Ernest L. Winter, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
VI Henry F. Winter, b. Jan. 15, 1906.

II William Adelbert Ruple, b. Oct. 6, 1867. md. 1st Aug. 16, 1889, Gussie C. Bush and had child: Olga Ruple, b. May 11, 1890, d. Sept., 1906. William Adelbert Ruple divorced his wife, Gussie, and md. 2ndly, Mch., 1900, Mrs. Monda Simons of Nogales, Arizona. He died soon after, to wit, Sept. 11, 1900, at Nogales, Arizona.

198 LEWIS PHILLIPS LUM

md. Mch. 17, 1847, Jane Caroline Dorn of Florida, N. Y. Their children were:

I George Herrick, b. June 21, 1848, d. Mch. 1, 1897. Md. Sept. 21, 1875, at Johnstown, N. Y., Sarah E. Eldrett. She lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.; no children.
346 II Jay Lansing, b. Jan. 25, 1850.
III Frances Emily, b. June 14, 1852. is unmarried, living on Arnold Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.
IV Emma Louise, b. June 26, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1861.
347 V Emery, b. Jan. 9, 1861.
348 VI William, b. Apl. 8, 1863.
349 VII Carrie, b. Feb. 7, 1868, d. Mch. 11, 1906.

199 CHARLES H. GREEN

md. Dec. 30, 1851, Angeline Gillespie. Their children were:

I Mary A., b. Oct. 13, 1852. is unmarried and lives at Troy, N. Y.
II J. Harmon, b. Sept. 27, 1859. md. Jan. 1, 1913, Caroline E. Greene and has son, James H. Green, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1913.

III Nelson Wait, b. Mch. 12, 1865.
IV Charles H., Jr., b. ———, d. in infancy.

200 DANIEL J. LUM

md. Orpha W. Primrose. Their children were:

I William D. ———, d. June 19, 1864.
was not married; in Civil War; buried at Arlington, Va.

II Mary T.
md. Melvin J. Baker at Waverly, N. Y., and had two children, Edgar D. and Orpha Pearl Baker, which latter md. ——— Salisbury.

III Henry E. ———, d. June 15, 1878.
died unmarried.

IV Martha Capitola.
is unmarried; is a teacher in Public School; lives at 511 Waverly St., Waverly, N. Y.

201 LYMAN S. LUM, JR.

He went to Kansas in 1859, but they did not want any Yankee school teachers, so he went to Wisconsin, and later to Tioga County, N. Y. He died at Oswego, N. Y. He married Harriet Coon and had child:

I Agnes A.
md. DeWitt C. Bensley of Tioga Centre, N. Y. She lives at Barton, N. Y.

202 SHERMAN BUELL LUM

This man was a physician. He lived in various places in the West, died at Alene Creek, Kansas, and was buried at Ellsworth, Kansas. He md. 1st, in 1850, or 51, Elizabeth Whightman who died Jan. 10, 1869, at Bloomington, Wis. He md. 2ndly, 1871, Jannette A. Watkins, who died Mch. 17, 1903, at Lincoln, Neb. The children by 1st marriage were:

I Sherman Bert, b. Oct. 26, 1852.
was born at Norwich, N. Y.; is a physician, formerly Professor in Nat'l Med. College, Chicago, Ill. He was bitten by spider in 1908 and paralyzed; lived at last account, 1630 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo. He is not married.

II Elsie E., b. Nov. 29, 1855.
was born at Millville, Wis.; md. ——— Herring of Gordon, Wis.; no children.

III Clara A., b. Sept. 20, 1859.
was born at Ellensborough, Wis.; md. ——— O'Connell, Superior, Wis.; no children.

The children by 2nd marriage were:

IV Roswell, b. ———, 1873, d. aet. 22 months.

V Monte E., b. Apl. 23, 1878.
was born in Kansas; lived at last account, 1635 Locust St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

203 IRA WILLIAM LUM

He lives at New Berlin, N. Y. He md. Mary Jane Gage, who was born Mch. 30, 1859, and died Apl. 21, 1914. Their children were:

I Nellie May, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
md., Sept. 4, 1901, John Galvin and had child, Maggie Cecil Galvin, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

II Mira Rose, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

350 III Floyd William, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

IV Howard Jay, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

V Homer Leroy, b. Mch. 11, 1892.

VI Etta Arlina, b. June 12, 1893, d. Apl. 30, 1914.

VII Elmer Adelbert, b. July 22, 1895.

VIII Mabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

IX George Stanley, b. Oct. 22, 1899.

204 CHARLES RANSOM LUM

He was born in Columbus, N. Y., and md., Mch. 6, 1880, Helen Arlina Phillips in South New Berlin, N. Y. Their children, born in Columbus, N. Y., were:

I Lulu May, b. May 28, 1882.
md. Aug. 11, 1902, Arthur Genung, but they had no children at last account.

II Lovera Thomas, b. July 3, 1884.

205 JOHN B. LUM

md., Nov. 25, 1839, Harriet Lucretia Duell who was born Nov. 22, 1822, and died Sept. 13, 1888. Their children were:

351 I Sarah Catharine, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
352 II Charles Phillip, b. Oct. 28, 1843, d. about 1895.
353 III Alice Eugenia, b. Oct. 4, 1847.
354 IV John R., b. Apl. 18, 1851.
V Lucy H., b. Apl. 18, 1856, d. Apl. 30, 1856.
VI Joseph Duell, b. Jan. 20, 1858, d. May 15, 1861.

206 DAVID RANSOM LUM

md. ———, and had children:

I John.
II Orlando.
III William.
IV Louisa.
V Harriet ———, md. ——— Green.
VI Lucy Ann ———, md. ——— Collins.
VII Arvilla ———, md. ——— Skinner.

207 SAMUEL LUM

md. Amelia ———. Their children were:

I Katharine.
md. James Simmons and had five children.
II Albert.
md. ——— and had several children, among them Eugenia, who md. Frank Canfield.
III Mary.
md. Albert LaRoche.
IV George.
was killed in the woods, a young man.

208 ANDREW SIMMONS LUM

He md. Tryphenie Morrell, who lives at Fulton, N. Y. Their children were:

I Andrew Horace.
was killed in woods aet. 14.
355 II Ada.
356 III Leonard.
357 IV Chauncey, b. May 26, 1868.
358 V Esther.
359 VI Emory.
360 VII Clarence.
VIII Florence.
md. William Canfield; no children.

209 ARVILLA LUM

She md. Owen Wright and lived at Litchfield, Mich. Their children were:

361 I George O. Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1848.

II Julia F. Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1850.

md. 1st ——— ———; md. 2ndly Ennis Maynard, Litchfield, Mich., and had son, Fermer, who died aet. seven weeks.

210 ABEL LUM

md. Mch. 4, 1860, Frances C. Shepard; lived at Dodge City, Kansas. They had one child:

I Monte H., b. Dec. 4, 1871.

is unmarried and in the lumber business, Dodge City, Kansas.

211 CLARK LUM

md. Oct. 4, 1868, Mary L. Dayton, who was born Dec. 12, 1849, at Murray, Broome Co., N. Y. Clark Lum was born in Otsego Co., N. Y., lived at Norcatur, Kan., and died at Verdon, Nebraska. Widow lives at N. Platte, Nebraska. Their children, all born in Dallas Co., Iowa, were:

362 I Minnie Orissa, b. July 7, 1869.

II Merritt Dayton, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

was md. Mch. 20, 1900, to Pearl DeWald at Verdon, Neb.; no children.

III Frank Ernest, b. May 28, 1878.

md. Apl. 10, 1907, Jennie Smith at Holdridge, Neb., and had one child, Roy E., b. July 26, 1908.

212 ELECTA LUM

md. Nathaniel Stewart, widower of her sister Julia. They had son:

I Clark Abbott Stewart.

is a physician, md. and had two or three children. He lives in New York State, at one time at Fulton, and later in that vicinity.

213 GEORGE LUM

md. Dec. 17, 1865, Laura A. Shepard, youngest sister to his brother Abel's wife. He served three years and three

months in Second Iowa Cavalry in Civil War; lived in 1908 in Los Angeles, Cal.; recently at Verdon, Neb.; was in lumber business under name of George Lum and Son. Their children were:

I Fred Bristol, b. May 29, 1867, d. Aug. 24, 1870.

II Gertrude L., b. Aug. 25, 1874.
unmarried; lived in 1911 in Los Angeles, Cal.

III Clyde V., b. Aug. 28, 1877.
md. Nov. 25, 1916, Echo Fay Ratcliffe, and have ch.: Betty Loraine, b. Nov. 11, 1918, and Madeline, b. Aug. 8, 1920.

IV Harry C., b. Jan. 9, 1882.
unmarried.

V Roy E., b. Mch. 21, 1885.
unmarried.

214 ESTHER A. WILDAY

md. Sept. 21, 1848, James Fuller, who died Feb. 3, 1895. They had one child:

363 I Helen T. Fuller, b. Feb. 26, 1858.

215 FERNANDO D. C. WILDAY

md. Aug. 26, 1860, Sarah Demoney, who was born Aug. 26, 1836, and died Jan., 1909. They had one child:

I Ambrose B., b. July, 1861.
md. Lillie Jekus and had one child, a girl. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., at last account.

216 LEANDER F. WILDAY

was living in 1914 at Lestershire, N. Y., and was a 33rd degree Mason. He md., Dec. 28, 1868, Sarah N. Hyatt, who was born July 14, 1849. Their children were:

I Hyatt S., b. July 27, 1870.
md., Oct. 18, 1893, Ettie Teed, and had child, Ralph. b. Jan. 22, 1896.

II Jesse S., b. Oct. 19, 1873.
md., Apl. 24, 1895, Mary A. Ireland, and had child, Marjorie E., born Feb. 26, 1897.

III Harry Claude, b. Apl. 9, 1891, d. Sept. 12, 1914.
md., Dec. 25, 1912, Jennie Barth. He had no children.

217 WILLIAM LUM

md., Feb. 2, 1854, Mary Ann Hoyt, who was born in Sept., 1831, at Decatur, N. Y., and died in 1887 in Otsego Co., N. Y. William Lum died at So. Valley, Otsego Co., Mch., 1909. Their children were:

I Lemuel Morgan, b. July 22, 1855, d. 1884.

II Phebe, b. ———, 1859, d. 1871.

III Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1863, d. July 22, 1914.
md. 1st, Catharine Empy, and had child, Sanford Lemuel, that died young. He md. 2ndly, Mary Elmore. They adopted a daughter, Lillian. Jonathan died at Schnevus, N. Y., and was buried in East Worcester, N. Y.

218 DIANA MIRANDA LUM

md., Dec. 25, 1861, Francis Nelson Howe of Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y. He died Dec. 4, 1901. Mrs. Howe lived now or lately at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. Their children were:

I Laura Howe, b. June 1, 1863.
md. George Francis Williams, a descendant of Roger. He was b. in Illinois; md. in Florence, Arizona, Dec. 23, 1904; no children.

II Arthur Lebbeus Howe, b. Apl. 12, 1866.
md., May 2, 1888, Nellie Hallenbeck of North Bay, Oneida Co., N Y., and had nine children, all living in 1915 but one, Helen Diana.

III Edward Everett Howe, b. June 23, 1868.
md. Nov. 28, 1888, Minnie Elnora Devereux of Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y. They had no children.

IV Ida May Howe, b. June 10, 1870, d. Feb. 6, 1910.
unmarried; died at Little Falls, N. Y.

V Ira Jay Howe, b. June 10, 1870.
unmarried.

VI William Franklin Howe, b. June 6, 1874.
md., June 24, 1903, Viola Fidelia Landers of Constantra, Oswego Co., N. Y.; had five children living in 1915.

219 BARBER LUM

md., Jan. 25, 1865, ———, and had children:

I Leonard.
lives at Cobleskill, N. Y.

II Rosa.
lives at East Worcester, N. Y.

III Joel.
lives at East Worcester, N. Y.

220 IRVING A. LUM

md. Mary Keyser of Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He lives at Scotia, Schenectady Co., N. Y., and has children:

I Charlotte.

II George.

221 EDWARD DENTON LUM

md., June 1, 1863, at Homer, Mich. Amelia Vandybogert of Niagara, N. Y. She was born Jan. 4, 1841. He died at Northwood, Ia. The children born at Clarendon, Mich., were:

I Myron L., b. Oct. 17, 1863; md. Hattie Whitcomb of Elgin, Ill., b. 1869, from whom he obtained divorce Sept. 4, 1899. They had child: Viola, b. May 30, 1887, who md. Amiel Urdal; no children.

II Mary A., b. Aug. 17, 1868; md. Dec. 18, 1887, Lewis Linter, b. July 5, 1860, Minden, N. Y. Their children, all born at Northwood, Ia., were: Annie May, b. Aug. 12, 1890; not md.; Principal of H. S.

Idella, b. Jan. 29, 1895; md., June 27, 1917, Oliver Turbet, and has child, Doris.

Albert Lewis, b. May 15, 1898; farmer.

Clarence Eugene, b. Feb. 15, 1900; farmer.

Kathryn, b. Jan. 5, 1902; a student.

III Elmour D., b. Aug. 31, 1871; was editor of papers Valley city and Morengo, N. D., and later at Staples, Minn. md. Edyth Marion Counter, b. April 12, 1882, at Bronson, Mich. Their children are:

Edward Donald, b. Jan. 23, 1903, at Graceville, Minn.

Edyth Marion, b. Mch. 4, 1905.

Douglas Eldon, b. May 25, 1907, at Carrington, N. D.

222 ELDREDGE MILFORD LUM

He was born at Clarendon, Mich.

He is a Presbyterian Minister, living in Lansing, Kan., at last account. He md., Feb. 25, 1870, Martha Jane Coleman, b. Dec. 1, 1850, at Pulaski, Mich., and had children:

I Alfred W., b. Feb. 28, 1871, md. Ninette Gordon.
is a doctor; md. and has a son, A. Gordon Lum, b. about 1900; lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

II Pearl May, b. Apl. 15, 1873.
born at Clarendon, Mich.; md. W. S. Lindsley; lives in Minneapolis.

III Bertha L., b. June 28, 1875.
md. ——— Dougherty, and has 4 children.

IV S. E., b. May 5, 1879, died ———.

223 CYRIL AUGUSTUS LUM

He was in Civil War, 185th N. Y. Reg't Inf., enlisting from Jefferson Co. He lived at Cameron, Mo., but lately lived at Morrison, Ill. He md. 1st., Dec. 25, 1866, Inous A. Hoxie, who was born Oct. 28, 1850, at Ellisburg, N. Y., and died June 19, 1900. They had one child. He md. 2ndly, Dec. 31, 1905, Elise D. Meister, who was born Nov. 30, 1870 at Fairburg, Livingston Co., Ill. The only child of Cyril Augustus Lum was:

I Mary, b. June 20, 1875, d. in infancy.

224 MANFORD P. LUM

md. May Finster of Mannsville, N. Y. They were or are living at Ann Arbor, Mich., and have one child:

I Carroll Finster, b. Apl. 1, 1892.
born at Bay City, Mich.; took degree L. B., Mich. University in 1915; practices law.

225 FRED ELON LUM

He lived at Sandy Creek, N. Y. He md. 1st, Maggie Bennie, who died without children. He md. 2ndly, 1899, Elizabeth C. Stage and had children as follows:

I Leonard Elon, b. July 24, 1900.

II Carro Phinette, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

III Mary Corinne, b. Feb. 19, 1905.

IV Andra Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1907.

226 BURT F. LUM

He was a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn., now practicing in San Francisco. He md. in 1903 Bertha Bull, dau. of Joseph W. Bull. She is an artist. She studied in Japan

and revived a lost art in wood prints. Her Japanese prints are of the highest order. Their children are:

I Catharine, b. Sept. 10, 1908.
II Eleanor, b. Apl. 27, 1911.

227 SARAH LUM

md., Aug. 4, 1856, Julius Bassett, widower. He was in Civil War; Captain in a Conn. Reg't Infantry, and was killed in battle. He was the son of Jared and Sally Bassett, and his 1st wife was Augusta Ann Lake, by which marriage he had four children, Fred'k B., Heber L., Sarah E. and Augusta A. The only child by his 2nd marriage was:

I Florence M. Bassett, b. July 6, 1860, d. July 11, 1894.

228 CHARLES L. HYDE

md., Feb. 1, 1841, Harriet Eliza White, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Thorp) White. She was born Mch. 19, 1821. died Feb. 18, 1849. Their children were:

I Hannah L., b. 1842.
md. Burr P. Beecher.
II Edward M., b. 1846, d. Sept. 19, 1849.
III Francis H., b. 1847, d. Sept. 16, 1848.
IV Harriet F., b. Feb., 1849, d. July 7, 1849.

229 GEORGE ENGLISH LUM

He md., Nov. 22, 1871, Carrie Frances Morgan, who was born June 5, 1852, at Whitneyville, Conn. They live at Birmingham, Ala. He operates "Machinery and Supply Co.," with branch at Montgomery, Ala. The town of Lum, Ala., is named for him. Their children were:

I Harpin Morgan, b. Apl. 17, 1874, d. Nov. 25, 1904.
II Bessie Pardee, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
md. J. B. Callahan of San Antonio, Texas.
III William Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1878.
md. Alice P. Reed and has two daus., Alice Pardee, b. Dec. 9, 1904, and Virginia Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
IV Carrie Lew, b. June 30, 1880.
is a fine soprano soloist. She md. Robert L. Cole of Birmingham, Ala.
V Edna May, b. Sept. 28, 1882, d. Sept. 1, 1884.

VI Nannie English, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
VII George English, b. May 7, 1888; was 1st Lieut. of Inf. in World War; had gone over the top twice by July, 1918.
VIII Dorothy Morey, b. Mch. 8, 1895.

230 CHARLES H. LUM

resides at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Ct.; md., Nov. 20, 1861, Jane L. Buckingham, who died Feb. 3, 1897, the dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Sperry) Buckingham. Their children were:

364 I Mary E., b. Aug. 31, 1867.
365 II William Harpin, b. Mch. 21, 1871.
366 III Jennie Josephine, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

231 HARPIN A. LUM

md., Dec. 9, 1874, Mary W. Northrop, b. Oct. 22, 1857. After Harpin A. Lum died, the widow married Charles A. Davis. Both were living in 1913, at Oxford, Ct. Mary W. Northrop was dau. of Milo and Emma (White) Sperry Northrop. The only child of Harpin A. Lum was:

I Jessie Mabel, b. July 11, 1880.

232 ALBERT I. LUM

md. Dec. 22, 1886, Carrie E. Thrall. Their children were:

I Cora F., b. Apl. 13, 1889.
md. Nov., 1909, Arthur Anderson of Ansonia, Conn., and had child, Marion Edna, b. 1910.
II Marion E., b. Apl. 8, 1894.

233 JOSEPHINE LUM

md. Aug. 31, 1859, Giles H. Thompson and they had two children:

I Frederick A. Thompson.
II Henry C. Merwin Thompson.

234 FREDERICK C. LUM

md. Oct. 9, 1867, Josie A. Warner. Their children:

I May Josephine, b. Apl. 17, 1870.
II Marjorie B., b. July 6, 1878.

235 CHARLES EUGENE LUM

He was born in Ohio, attended Madison University and Garrett Biblical Institute, Chicago; moved to Wisconsin, joined in 1864 Western Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Church. He was a Master Mason. He md. Apl. 17, 1864, Emily C. Porter, b. Apl. 19, 1840, at Hamilton, Mass. She is, or was, living lately at Portland, Oregon, where several of her children live. She lived at one time at Marshall, Wis. Their children were:

367 I Mary Ruth, b. Mch. 6, 1865.
368 II Adelaide B., b. Dec. 25, 1866.
III Charles W., b. Feb. 23, 1868.
was unmarried as of Mch. 3, 1912.
IV Clara E., b. Apl. 3, 1869.
was unmarried as of Mch. 3, 1912.
369 V Grace Darling, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
370 VI William C., b. Feb. 21, 1875.
371 VII Louis Agassiz, b. May 6, 1877.
VIII Oliver Porter, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
is an electrician, at one time connected with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, later in Carnegie Institute, living at Williamsburg, Pa.; was unmarried as of Mch. 3, 1912.

236 WILLIAM F. LUM

md. May 19, 1858, Harriet C. Lyon. They lived in Wisconsin, where their children were born. Their children were:

372 I Kate, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
373 II Minnie, b. Mch. 26, 1865.
374 III Annie L., b. Nov. 24, 1868.

237 MARY A. LUM

md. Mch., 1861, Henry M. Mead. She lives, or did lately, at Waterloo, Wis. They had seven daughters and two sons, of whom two died in infancy. The others were:

I Nellie Lum Mead.
md. Rev. Talbot Rogers, D. D., in charge of Grafton Hall School at Fond-du-lac, Wis.; have four children.
II William Mead.
md. and lives in Chicago and has two children.

III Alta Florence Mead.
md. G. K. Seeber and has two children.

IV Jennie Mead.
is unmarried; lives with her mother.

V Alice Mead.
md. ——— Crocker; lives at Spooner, Wisconsin; has seven children.

VI Lewis James Mead.
md. and lives at Portland, Oregon, and has children.

VII Ruth Nettie Mead.
md. Francis Gahr. They live in Chicago; have no children.

238 MARY ANN BRADLEY

md. Sept. 21, 1838, Henry Riggs, son of John and Mary (Beecher) Riggs. He died July 23, 1864. Their children were:

I Sarah Riggs, b. 1842, d. June 17, 1843.

II Mary Riggs.
md. Albert E. Clark.

239 ALBERT W. LUM

He was living at Sailors Home, N. Y. City, in 1911. He md. Sept. 26, 1871, Susan Jane Smith of Oxford, Ct., who was born Feb. 11, 1843, and was living in 1911 with her dau., Alice C. Warner in Saugatuck, Ct. Their children were:

I Alice Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
md. Sept. 18, 1907, G. Dana Warner who died Oct. 27, 1907, aet. 35.

II Robert B., b. Jan. 26, 1875, d. Sept. 1875.

III James Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1876.
md. Sept. 5, 1905, Rosa L. Hubbard. They have no children.

IV Julia O., b. May 20, 1882.
The family scattered and not much has been learned about them.

240 FRANKLIN M. LUM

md. 1st, Oct. 5, 1862, Marion F. Clark, dau. of Walter Clark of Seymour, Ct. He was charter member Feb. 8, 1871, of Humphry Lodge, No. 26, K. of P., Seymour, Ct.

He md. 2ndly Oct. 5, 1880, Elizabeth Irene Clark, dau. of Cyrus C. Clark of Wells, Maine. She lives, or did lately, at 68 Centre St., West Haven, Ct. The children of Franklin M. Lum by 1st marriage were:

I Albert G., b. Sept. 21, 1863.
md. Feb. 7, 1887, Lillian C. Huggins of Meriden, Ct.

II Julia C., b. June 19, 1868, d. June 3, 1919, at New Haven, Conn.; md. Dec. 23, 1890, Percy F. Smith of New Haven, Ct.

III Carlotta, b. Dec. 18, 1869, d. May 2, 1870.

IV Walter D., b. June 21, 1873.

V Marion H., b. Sept. 24, 1875, d. Jan. 29, 1876.
and by the 2nd marriage the children were:

VI Josephine E., b. Sept. 4, 1882.
md. Dec. 10, 1901, William H. Beehler of West Haven, Ct., and has two children, Josephine I. Beehler, b. Dec. 23, 1902, and Ida Louise Beehler, b. May 25, 1906.

VII Franklin A., b. July 7, 1884.

VIII Lotta E., b. July 1, 1887.

IX George C., b. Aug. 10, 1888, d. Aug. 21, 1888.

X Wallace B., b. Jan. 12, 1892, d. Aug. 22, 1918.
was killed in action at Fismes, France; was in 77th Division.

XI Irene, b. Nov. 23, 1893, d. Dec. 11, 1900.

XII Russell R., b. Aug. 4, 1896, d. July 24, 1897.

241 CHARLES H. LUM

md. 1862, Isabel Adelaide Leigh of Seymour, Ct., dau. of Lewis and Isabel (Valentine) Leigh. They live 26 Clifton St., New Haven, Ct. Their children were:

I Lillian Mary, b. Mch. 21, 1865, md. F. W. Dickerman.

II Rose Leigh, b. Mch. 11, 1867; md. 1st, Charles Hubbard, and had dau. Ruth who md. Ivan Lee; md 2ndly, James Henry Lum, sea captain.

III Charles L. ———, d. in infancy.

242 MARY JANE LUM

md. Theodore Fenn Warner, Oxford, Ct., who died Mch. 2, 1885. She lived in 1911 at Milford, Ct., and in Oct., 1914, at Chester Depot, Vt. Their children were:

I Harris Jewell Warner, b. Aug. 9, 1869.
born at Oxford; md. Oct. 25, 1903, Florence Hogan

or Rogan and have four children, Francis Percilla, b. Sept. 30, 1904, Marion Ruth, b. Dec. 25, 1906, Harris Jewell, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1908, Florence, b. July 19, 1910.

II Paulina Lum Warner, b. Mch. 27, 1871.
born at Oxford.

III Jessie Olive Warner, b. May 2, 1873.
born at Oxford.

IV Gains Fenn Warner, b. June 1, 1884.
born at Orange, Ct.

243 HENRIETTA LUM

md. Egbert J. Thrall of Seymour, Ct., a brother of Carrie Thrall. She was living in 1913 at Sandy Hook, Ct. Their children were:

I Mary Hudson Thrall, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
md. June 16, 1893, William C. Hensley, Hartford, Ct.

II Charles D. Thrall, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

III Egbert J. Thrall, Jr., b. Mch. 16, 1889.
md. June 20, 1909, Marie Morgan of New York and has one child, Helen Mildred, b. Mch. 30, 1910.

244 ELLEN M. LUM

md. Oct. 3, 1864, Albert N. Camp. Their children were:

375 I Hattie Estelle Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

II Albert Erskine Camp, b. Sept. 15, 1868, d. July, 1869.

245 JULIA A. WHEELER

She was md. May 17, 1853, to Rev. John W. Hoffman, an Episcopal Clergyman, who died at Norwich, Ct., by Rev. W. White Bronson at St. Peter's, Monroe, Ct. The widow Hoffman lived at Norwich, Ct. Rev. Hoffman died Sept. 18, 1879, aet. 66. Their children were:

I Mary Catharine Hoffman, b. Apl. 12, 1855.

II Julia Huddy Hoffman, b. Jan. 9, 1861.

III John Henry Hoffman, b. Aug. 12, 1866.
md. Oct. 29, 1907, May Faust of Norwich, Ct.

246 FREDERICK W. WHEELER

md. Nov. 28, 1861, Estelle Rebecca Brewster, dau. of Sturges Lewis and Catharine L. (Provost) Brewster. She was born in N. J. May 24, 1839; md. at St. Peter's Church, Monroe, Ct., by Rev. Seth Davis. Mr. Wheeler is a farm-

er; lives at Monroe, Ct., where his children were born. They were:

I Frederick Brewster, b. Feb. 21, 1863.
is an engineer; md. June 30, 1892, Anna Waite Latimer of So. Lyme, Ct. They have no children. The marriage was by Rev. Mr. Grant of St. James, New London, Ct.

II Howard Hoffman, b. Mch. 6, 1868.
unmarried.

III Lillian Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
unmarried.

IV Jessie May, b. Mch. 22, 1874.
unmarried.

V Estelle Rose, b. Dec. 13, 1878.
unmarried.

247 HENRY S. PECK

He lives at Waterbury, Ct.; md. Sept. 20, 1865, Isabelle Boughton. Their children were:

I Florence, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
md. Apl. 25, 1894, Charles C. Reed of Chicago, Ill. He died Feb. 1, 1903. They had a daughter Katharine, b. Feb. 10, 1896.

II George Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
md. 1903, Frances Martin; no children.

248 AUSTIN L. PECK

He lives, or did live, at Hartford, Ct.; md. Feb. 20, 1867, Susan Andrews. Their children were:

I Edwin.
married.

II Henry.
married.

III Theodore.

249 MINNIE A. LUM

She sang in Church Choir at Waterbury when she lived there. She md. June 24, 1875, Willis Bennett of New Milford, Ct. Their children were:

I Frederick L. Bennett, b. May 10, 1877.
md. June 15, 1909, Florence K. Bradley and had child, Edith Bradley, b. June 22, 1910.

II Edith D. Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1879, d. May 23, 1910.

250 ARIADNA LUM

md. Nov. 11, 1865, Roswell R. Brooks. Their children were born, the first three in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.; the other in Yates, Ontario Co., N. Y. They were:

I Mark Brooks, b. Aug. 12, 1866.
md. Oct. 1, 1901, Elizabeth Turner; no children.

II Mary Grace Brooks, b. Apl. 14, 1868.
md. Apl. 14, 1896, Rollin T. Brooks, and had three children, viz.: Hazel Grace, b. Jan. 9, 1897, at North Tonawanda, N. Y., Vera Ariadna, b. July 16, 1899, at Hartland, N. Y., and Manning, b. Sept. 29, 1901, at Ridgeway, N. Y.

III Wade Brooks, b. July 17, 1870.
nothing more learned of Wade Brooks.

IV Flora Elizabeth Brooks, b. May 20, 1883.
md. Jan. 21, 1903, Riley E. Hall, and had two children, Ronald Mark, b. Feb. 7, 1904, at Yates, N. Y., and Dorothy Grace, b. May 21, 1907, at Hartland, N. Y.

251 CURTIS GABRIEL LUM

He was a lumber dealer at Barker, N. Y., up to the time of his death; lived at Somerset, N. Y., in 1894. He md. Jan. 3, 1870, Carrie Cordelia Gates, b. Apl. 10, 1851. Their children were:

I Pearl G., b. June 29, 1872.
born at Hartland, N. Y.; md. June 21, 1893, John A. Dutcher.

II Lester C., b. Dec. 5, 1873.
born at Middleport, N. Y.; md. June 29, 1899, Julia A. Hood, b. at Somerset, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1876. They have one child, Caroline Julia, b. at Barker, Town of Somerset, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1905.

252 ADELBERT ISAAC LUM

md. Jan. 3, 1882, Rose Gotts. Their children were born at Ridgeway, N. Y. The family were living at Medina, N. Y., 1911 and 1912. They were:

I Burleigh Adelbert, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
was on the winning University crew of Cornell in 1911 and 1912, and an officer in the World War.
II Gladys, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

253 CHAUNCEY W. LUM

md. Mary Gardner who was born Mch. 30, 1848. Mr. Lum disappeared and was not heard from in thirty years. He was living at one time in Albuquerque, N. M. Their children were:

I Fanny A., b. Dec. 6, 1868.
md. Charles O. Turner; lives at Lyndonville, N. Y.
II Emma, b. Dec. 31, 1870.
md. William Winkelman.
376 III George, b. July 17, 1873.
IV Grace D., b. Aug. 4, 1875, d. Apl. 29, 1904.
md. Ernest Sanders.
V Walter ———, d. in infancy.
377 VI David.
VII Martha Mae, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
md. June 4, 1913, Mead B. Rappleye and lived, 40 Iroquois St., Rochester, N. Y.

254 LEVI LOVE LUM

md. Dec. 31, 1856, Rebecca P. Chapman, b. Mch. 16, 1838, dau. of Eldridge and Sally C. Chapman. Levi L. Lum disappeared years ago and was never heard from. Mrs. Lum is, or was, lately living at Barker, Niagara Co., N. Y. Their children were:

378 I Hattie E., b. Nov. 6, 1858.
II Eloise L., b. Sept. 11, 1861.
md. Nov. 3, 1881, Herman R. Buss; no children.
III Charles E., b. Oct. 19, 1863, d. June 18, 1890.
was unmarried.
IV Frank W., b. Dec. 18, 1865.
md. Nov. 6, 1902, Florence H. Nicholas. He has no children; lives Ransomville, Niagara Co., N. Y.
379 V Helen M., b. Dec. 22, 1870.
VI Homer J., b. Dec. 22, 1870, d. Oct. 7, 1882.
380 VII George H., b. Nov. 6, 1874.
381 VIII Eva J., b. June 27, 1877, d. Mch. 6, 1907.

255 LUCIUS RINALDO LUM

md. Nov. 21, 1867, Adelaide Thomas and had one child:

I Charles A., b. Mch. 1, 1873.
born in Yates, N. Y.; is unmarried.

256 HORACE T. LUM

md. Oct. 18, 1870, Rhoda J. Vosler, who was b. Aug. 5, 1847, and died July 17, 1892. Their children were:

I Maud E., b. Sept. 15, 1871.
md. Wm. H. Vaughn.

II Burr R., b. June 14, 1873.
is prop'r of fruit farm at Barker, N. Y. He md. Belle Green and has dau. Marion, b. Dec. 29, 1900.

III Mary I., b. July 10, 1876.
md. Arthur Herbert.

257 LENORA A. LUM

md. Oct. 18, 1870, Gaylord S. Vosler, b. Nov. 27, 1845. Their children were:

I Lee Lum Vosler, b. May 8, 1873.
md. Anna Weirenga.

II Burt J. Vosler, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
md. Elizabeth Walker.

III Willis W. Vosler, b. Dec. 12, 1880.
md. Bertha A. Stimson.

258 HARRISON V. LUM

md. Mch. 12, 1874, Harriet E. Briminstool, who was born Mch. 12, 1853. Their children were:

I Nina May, b. Feb. 4, 1875.
md. George P. Truesdale.

II Pearl E., b. May 10, 1878.
md. Melvin Shepherd.

III Ray I., b. Dec. 27, 1881.
md. Nettie Craver.

IV Bessie L., b. Dec. 1, 1884.
md. Harry Scott.

V Harry, b. Apl. 9, 1887.

259 EVA H. LUM

md. Nov. 11, 1869, Henry Vosler; lives in Yates, N. Y. Their children were:

I Mildred Vosler, b. Oct. 6, 1870.
  md. June 10, 1896, Charles Wright, and had children, Clifford Wright, b. May 20, 1901, and Paul L. Wright, b. June 9, 1899, d. Oct. 13, 1899.

II Irving Vosler, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
  md. Dec. 16, 1894, Bertha Haywood, and had children, William, b. Sept. 12, 1897, and Ray, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

III Ethlyn Vosler, b. July 19, 1875, d. Oct. 25, 1884.

IV Mary Vosler, b. July 20, 1881, d. Nov. 4, 1884.

V Arthur Vosler, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

VI Neil Vosler, b. Mch. 22, 1889.

260 GEORGE F. LUM

He lived at Carlton, N. Y. in 1902, later in R. E. and Insurance business in Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y. He md. Oct. 6, 1886, Nellie R. Sprague and had children:

I Milton Sprague, b. July 29, 1887.
  md. Oct. 20, 1909, Ruth A. Leake.

II William Henderson, b. May 16, 1889.

III Chauncey George, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
  is or was a salesman.

IV Marjorie Doris, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

261 GEORGE B. LUM

resides So. Wilton St., South Norwalk, Ct.; is in business of Mosaic Glass and Bronze, etc. He md. Sept. 17, 1879, Eleanor Sharp, dau. of Sir James Renwick Sharp, and a direct descendant of John Knox. Their children were:

I George Renwick, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

II Harold Quintard, b. Mch. 12, 1885.

III Mildred Josephine, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

262 ELIZABETH B. LUM

resides Stamford, Ct.; md. May 29, 1872, James Edward Allen of New Haven, Ct., and has one child:

I Gertrude Lum Quintard Allen.

263 MARY ANN HOLBROOK

md. Feb. 2, 1851, William Church, son of Sheldon and Laura (Lines) Church. He lived at Oxford, Ct., Cincinnati, Ohio, and died Jan. 24, 1888, at West Haven, Ct. Their children were:

I George Lucian Church, b. Jan. 11, 1853.
at Oxford, Ct.; md. 1st, Aug. 5, 1874, Henrietta P. Stiles, dau. of Charles and Amy (Packard) Stiles. She died Apl. 6, 1900, and he md 2ndly Nellie Smith, dau. of Frederick and Eunice (White) Smith.

II Daniel L. Church, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
md. Nov. 17, 1887, Anna B. Hall, dau. of Augustus and Nellie (Miller) Hall. She died Mch. 31, 1894. They had one child, William Augustus Church, b. Mch. 28, 1890, died July 19, 1890.

III Addie Louise Church, b. May 8, 1862.
md. Nov. 17, 1883, Daniel E. Currie, son of John and Helen (Nesbitt) Currie.

264 JAMES SMITH

md. Dec. 24, 1846, Martha Upson of Seymour, Ct. She was dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Harrison) Upson. She md. 2ndly, May 20, 1884, Edward Pritchard. The children of James and Martha (Upson) Smith were:

I Alice Jane, b. May 4, 1848.
md. 1869, Albert Chatfield.

II Richard Harrison, b. July 24, 1850.
md. May 8, 1898, Florence A. Rice.

III Sarah Francis, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
md. 1873, Warren S. Rogers.

IV Hattie Beach, b. June 30, 1855.
md. 1875, William Goodspeed.

V Rosanna, b. Dec. 6, 1857.
md. 1885, Marcus Sperry.

VI Albert Upson, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
md. Feb. 16, 1882, Lizzie Maria Pritchard, dau. of Edward and ——— (Daniels) Pritchard; residence Westport, Ct. Their children were: Martha Louise Smith, b. June 19, 1883, and Alice Esther Smith, b. Apl. 28, 1891.

265 BENJAMIN CANFIELD LUM

Benjamin Canfield Lum was b. at Squantuck, which was an old Indian name of a part of Seymour, Ct. He was Chief Clerk for many years of the New Haven Savings Bank, an officer of St. Thomas P. E. Church, New Haven, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery there. He md. Sept. 30, 1867, Lucy Bronson (dau. of Stillman and Charlotte Bronson of Wolcott, Ct.), who was born June 26, 1843. Their children were:

382 I William J., b. Aug. 2, 1868.
383 II Charlotte C., b. Nov. 6, 1871.
384 III Harriet Beeman, b. Feb. 11, 1874.
IV Benjamin B., b. Nov. 10, 1876.
is not md. He was a clerk in New Haven Savings Bank.

266 ELLEN JANE LUM

md. Apl. 18, 1867, William Bishop, who resided in New Britain, Ct., and later in N. Y.; connected with firm of P. and F. Corbin. Their children were:

I Frederick L. Bishop, b. June 13, 1868.
md. Dec. 24, 1907, Elizabeth Renan Daniel. They have no children.
II Grace Lee Bishop, b. May 25, 1870, d. July 21, 1870.
III Edward Leonard Bishop, b. May 24, 1879.
md. Dec. 7, 1908, Marion DeBarger Briggs.

267 CHARLES E. LUM

He resides at North Yakima, Washington. He md. Oct. 2, 1873, Almyra A. Colwell. Their children are:

385 I Charles E., Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1874.
II Charlotte L., b. June 11, 1877.
III Burton Oscar, b. Feb. 23, 1883.
resides in North Yakima, Wash., md. Jan. 12, 1911, Miss Pansy Mary McKee, dau. of Joseph and Agnes McKee.
IV Morris D., b. Jan. 21, 1889.
V Howard W., b. Jan. 5, 1895.

268 REUBEN E. LUM

md. Jan. 4, 1883, Georgia Vorhees. They reside at Camanche, Clinton Co., Iowa. They had one child.

I Wallace V., b. Feb. 23, 1885.
md. Nov. 25, 1909, Eva May Cousins.

269 ORION B. LUM

res. North Yakima, Wash.; md. Apl. 25, 1888, Clara Welch. Their children are:

I Irma A., b. Feb. 19, 1889.
II William W., b. Mch. 22, 1890.
md. May 12, 1909, Gladys Morris.

270 AMOS LUM

The New Providence, N. J., Church record says Amos was baptized Mch. 21, 1812. He lived at New Providence, Hanover, Mendham, Newark, and Morristown, N. J., in which latter place he died. He md. 1st, Amanda Walker, who was born 1815 and died Aug. 29, 1869. He md. 2ndly, about 1872, Mrs. Frances Salisbury; ceremony by Rev. Dr. Wilson of South Park Church, Newark, N. J. He md. 3rdly, Amelia Roder. With 3rd wife he was received into Morristown First Church in Apl., 1887, from So. Park Church, Newark, N. J. His children, all by 1st wife, were:

I Louisa Evaline, b. Mch. 15, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1888.
was not married.

386 II Lavinia Parsons, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
387 III Martin Luther, b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. Apl. 30, 1914.
388 IV Rebecca Adaline Woodhull, b. Dec. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 11, 1903.
389 V Amanda Walker, b. Apl. 2, 1848, d. Dec. 25, 1903.
390 VI David Walker, b. Mch. 9, 1855.

271 STEPHEN LUM

He was baptized in New Providence Church in 1816; was for years an undertaker in Newark, and later in silk manufacturing business in Paterson, N. J. He md. 1st, Catharine A. Conklin, dau. of Nicholas of Newark, N. J. She was born Jan. 27, 1816, d. May 23, 1859. Stephen Lum

md. 2ndly, Ellen E. Sterritt, a widow. They had no children. He and his wives were buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. The children of Stephen and Catharine A. (Conklin) Lum were:

391 I Sarah Celia, b. ———, 1840.
392 II Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1843.

272 REBECCA LUM

She was baptized in New Providence Church in 1823, and she md. Sept. 1, 1847, Sidney Brookfield Day, who was born Aug. 1, 1820, and died Jan. 4, 1895. He was a jeweler; lived in Orange, N. J., went later to Macon, Ga., and lived there until Civil War, when he was forced to leave. With difficulty he got away and went to Livonia, N. Y., where he and his wife both died. Their children were:

393 I Maria Sidelia Day, b. Jan. 21, 1849.
II Laura Lizzie Day, b. Dec. 27, 1850, d. July 26, 1869.
394 III Frederick Sidney Day, b. May 26, 1852.
395 IV Robert Lum Day, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
396 V Theodore Stephen Day, b. Sept. 30, 1855.
397 VI William Amos Day, b. Nov. 30, 1857.
VII Hattie Louise Day, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

273 ABIGAIL ANN LUM

She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., died at Newburgh, N. Y., and she md. Jan. 8, 1833, Abraham Sypher as his 2nd wife. He was born in New York City Aug. 29, 1800, the son of William and Mary (Lewis) Sypher. He died Sept. 5, 1861, at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Their children were:

398 I Obadiah Lum Sypher, b. Oct. 10, 1833, d. Aug. 18, 1907.
II Frances Sypher, b. Dec. 7, 1835, d. Jan. 19, 1864.
was born in Newburgh, N. Y.; md. Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Gilson. She died in N. Y. City; had no children.
399 III Elizabeth Sypher, b. Feb. 20, 1838.
IV Lucinda Jane Sypher, b. Sept. 21, 1839.
b. in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.; md. George Clinton Humphrey of Newburgh, N. Y. She had no children; was a widow living there 1814.

V Abraham Sypher, b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. July 8, 1870.
was b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y.; md. July 1, 1868, Libbie Van Voorhis. He died at Matteawan, N. Y.; had no children.

VI Henry Belden Sypher, b. Oct. 1, 1843, d. May 22, 1847.

VII Caroline Sypher, b. Jan. 19, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1846.

400 VIII Asa Mahan Sypher, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. about 1905.

401 IX Lewis Sypher, b. Jan. 12, 1857, d. about 1905.

274 HENRY H. LUM

He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Waterbury, Ct. He was a railroad man, connected with the New Haven R. R.; lived at several places, among them Chester, N. Y., North Haven, Ct., Newington, Ct., Waterbury, Ct. He was md. Dec. 13, 1849, to Fannie Heritage in New York City by Rev. M. Van Deusen. She was born in Nottingham, Eng., Oct. 13, 1827, and died in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 11, 1882. Their children were:

I William Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. Apl. 5, 1857.

II Charles M., b. Sept. 29, 1853, d. Nov. 4, 1873.

III Fanny, b. Mch. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 18, 1855.

IV John, b. Oct. 16, 1857, d. ———, 1869.

V Henry H., b. Apl. 10, 1860, d. Oct. 10, 1867.

VI Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1861, d. Mch. 5, 1883.
was born in Newington, Ct.; md. Feb. 25, 1880, Friend M. Nichols, of Waterbury, Ct., and had one dau., Florence Nichols, born Dec. 12, 1880, who md. William H. Lines of Sharon, Ct.; lived in Hartford, Ct., and have one son, Harold Lines.

VII Fannie H., b. Feb. 24, 1865.
b. at Darien, Ct.; md. 1st, Sept. 29, 1882, Fred Potter of Waterbury, Ct., who died Nov. 29, 1882. She md. 2ndly, Oct. 26, 1887, Samuel Clarke of Waterbury, Ct., and they have two children: Helen Potter Clarke, b. Feb. 25, 1892, and Marion Heritage Clarke, b. Nov. 30, 1896. They live at Waterbury, Ct.

VIII Emma L., b. Aug. 29, 1868, md. Feb. 28, 1888, William D. Hall of Waterbury, Ct.; ceremony by Rev. Dr. Micon. They have no children.

275 JOHN IRELAND LUM

He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., and md. Dec. 23, 1847 Mary Carrie Strong. Their children were:

I Anna Carrie, md. Feb. 17, 1887, William S. Pulver.
She lives in Los Angeles, Cal., and has dau., Elsie C. Pulver.

402 II Alonzo Morton, b. Oct. 8, 1848.

III John Edwin, md. July 3, 1885, Elizabeth Work, and had dau., Edith, who died aet. 7 months.

IV Elizabeth, b. 1851, d. aet. 18 mos.

276 HANNAH JANE LUM

She was md. Sept. 4, 1846, to William G. Robinson. She lived and died in Jersey City, N. J., and was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Irvington, N. J. Their children were:

I Martha Elizabeth Robinson, b. Nov. 6, 1849.
md. Wilson Ryno and had son Enoch Ryno, b. Sept. 14, 1874, d. Mch. 26, 1885.

II Sarah Maria Robinson, b. May 27, 1852.
md. George Cuzner; lives Miamisburg, O., and has many children.

III Abigail Jane Robinson, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1857.

IV William Henry Robinson, b. Mch. 25, 1859.
md. June 16, 1902, Mary Harrison; is a machinist; lives 23 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.

V John Lum Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1861, d. Oct. 10, 1861.

277 SAMUEL LUM

Samuel Lum was baptized at New Providence Church in 1821. He added Young to his name because it is said he desired to keep young, and was always known as Samuel Y. Lum. He studied and became a Congregational minister; went to Lawrence, Kansas, and organized the Plymouth Congregational Church, Oct. 15th and 22nd, 1854. He was Chaplain of the first Territorial Legislature and a member of the first faculty of Kansas University. Went with the second party of Overlanders to California in 1849; was one of the original proprietors of the City of Topeka, Kansas, and named the present Capital of the State, the former Capital being Lecompton. He was minister at Middletown, N. Y. about 1845, at Mays Landing, N. J., at one time, at Rehoboth, Mass., and at Mannsville, N. Y., in 1877. His latter years were spent with his daughter, Mrs. Palmer, at Englewood, N. J. He became very deaf and was run over and killed by train at Rutherford,

N. J., and was buried with his wife at Madison, N. J. He was md. Apl. 21, 1851, by the Rev. C. L. Arms, at the time of Ridgeway, N. Y., formerly of Madison, N. J., to Caroline C. Keep who was born Oct. 16, 1832, and died Dec. 25, 1905. She was a Jewess named Cohen, converted to Christianity, and adopted as the dau. of Henry Keep of Madison, N. J. Their children were:

I Fannie Cohen, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. Nov. 5, 1883. was not md. She was buried in Madison, N. J.

II Annie, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. in infancy.

403 III Caroline Keep, b. Apl. 26, 1856.

404 IV Henry Keep, b. Aug. 16, 1862, d. Feb. 15, 1926.

278 JANE LUM

She was baptized at New Providence Church in 1823, and md. Apl. 12, 1843, Elias D. Hughson, son of Peter, of Newark, N. J. Elias D. died Mch. 8, 1899. Their children were:

405 I Charles A. Hughson, b. Apl. 25, 1844.

406 II Elias D. Hughson, Jr., b. Apl. 1, 1852.

407 III Fannie I. Hughson, b. Sept. 14, 1854.

279 HANNAH LUM

She md. Sept. 20, 1848, Charles H. Freeman. Their first child was born at Newark, N. J., the others at Macon, Ga., where they went to live. Their children were:

I Fannie Aurelia Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. Jan. 20, 1851.

II Mary Ann Freeman, b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. Feb. 14, 1852.

408 III Hattie Eliza Freeman, b. May 30, 1853, d. May 24, 1879.

409 IV William Henry Freeman, b. June 11, 1855.

V George Smith Freeman, b. July 19, 1857, d. Apl. 26, 1884. md. Jan. 4, 1883, Helen B. Cawley; no children.

VI Charles Henry Freeman, b. May 23, 1860, d. Jan. 14, 1883.

VII Mary Thompson Freeman, b. Aug. —, 1862, d. Apl. 13, 1863.

410 VIII Carrie Wills Freeman, b. Jan. 15, 1866.

IX Henry Chester Freeman, b. July 10, 1867, d. Sept. 8, 1867.

X A daughter, ——— Freeman, b. June 7, 1868, d. June 7, 1868.

XI Thomas Brewer Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1869, d. July 20, 1870.

280 ALBERT CLARK TOWNLEY

He lived at Connecticut Farms and died aet. 84 yrs., 7 mos., and 21 days. He md. 1st, Oct. 5, 1840, Mary Mattison, who died May 24 ,1857. He md. 2ndly, Jan. 24, 1858, Margaret H. Mattison, sister of 1st wife, who died at Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 25, 1901. The children by the first wife were:

I William Mattison Townley, b. Aug. 9, 1841, d. Mch. 17, 1894.
  md. May 29, 1867, Susan Ann Guerin, dau. of Stephen of Morristown, N. J. They lived in Newark, N. J. She died Feb. 28, 1903. Both were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

II Moses Edwin Townley, b. Aug. 10, 1842, d. Apl. 7, 1862
  d. at Newbern, N. C.; was in Co. K, 9th Regt., N. J. Vols.

III Olivia Margaret Townley, b. July 13, 1844.
  md. John C. Sickley; lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

IV Albert Clark Townley, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1846, d. May 20, 1907.
  lived and died in Newton, N. J.

V James Frank Townley, b. Sept. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 18, 1874.
  lived in New York; died in St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, N. J.

VI Jane Crane Townley, b. June 8, 1852, d. Dec. 18, 1874.

VII Mary Kate Townley, b. Aug. 24, 1856.
  md. James E. Baldwin; lived and died in Newton, N. J.

The only child by the 2nd wife was:

VIII Anna Elizabeth Townley, b. Feb. 2, 1859.
  md. Augustus O. Bale, and lived in Kansas City, Kansas.

281 CHARLES EDWIN LUM

lived in South Orange, N. J.; kept store and was editor of "The Bulletin;" later moved to Roseville, Newark, N. J.; was a large property holder, and much esteemed. He md. May 19, 1847, Joanna Minerva Bonnell, (the daughter of Barna and Lucy (Brooks) Bonnell), who was born Oct. 24, 1824, and died Jan. 19, 1901, and their children were:

411 I Isabella Althea, b. Mch. 4, 1848, d. Oct. 19, 1885.

II William Werts, b. June 14, 1850, d. Dec. 15, 1871.

412 III Eliza Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

413 IV Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
414 V Arthur David, b. June 26, 1858, d. Apl. 21, 1923.
VI Jennie Ellsworth, b. Aug. 14, 1862, d. Nov. 15, 1868.

282 ALBERT TOWNLEY LUM

md. Oct. 22, 1856, Harriet S. Parkhurst, who was born Oct. 11, 1834. Their children were:

I Frederick Parkhurst, b. Feb. 12, 1860.
md. Nov. 7, 1892, Gertrude Brown, b. Apl. 6, 1861; no children.
415 II Charlotte Stiles, b. June 3, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1910.
416 III Mary Carpenter, b. July 18, 1867.
417 IV Albert Clark, b. Mch. 10, 1869.
418 V Anna Woodruff, b. Mch. 19, 1873.

283 SAMUEL CLARK LUM

He lives at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; was a farmer; now in the R. E. Business in Elizabeth, N. J.; Elder in Presbyterian Church. He md. Oct. 27, 1875, Anna Potter, b. May 16, 1849, dau. of David Magie Potter. Their children were:

I Elizabeth Sherwood, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
419 II John Clark, b. Apl. 11, 1878.
III Mary Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
IV Caroline Lavinia, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
V David Potter, b. Mch. 24, 1885.
md. July 16, 1914, Ruth Bloodgood Harned, dau. of Charles Benjamin Harned of Bloomfield, N. J.; has children, Elizabeth Caroline, b. Oct. 16, 1915, David Potter, b. Oct. 31, 1918, Warren Sherwood, b. Oct. 2, 1920, and Allen Harned, b. Feb. 26, 1922.
VI Anna Potter, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
VII Samuel Clark, b. May 18, 1890.
md. Apl. 20, 1920, Marion Seaverns, and has two children, Doris Seaverns, b. Feb. 16, 1923, and Marion Adele, b. June 26, 1925.

284 MARY LUM

She md. in Mississippi about 1810, John Adair Gibson, b. Sept. 25, 1787, in Nashville, Tenn., then a fort. He was two years old when his father was killed by the Indians.

He was the son of Agnes (Adair) Gibson, the only dau. of Dr. Adair. Their children were, (first and second died in infancy), then:

420 I Martha Ann Gibson, b. 1814, d. ———, 1846.
421 II William Lum Gibson, b. 1816, d. ———, 1846.
422 III John Adair Gibson, b. 1820, d. ———, 1898.
IV Levi E. Gibson, b, about 1822.
md. Mrs. Laura Lum Lane; no children.
V Guilford Foster Gibson, b. 1826, d. ———, 1902.
was unmarried.
423 VI Mary Elizabeth Gibson, b. May 21, 1828, d. May 15, 1910.
VII Preston James Gibson, b. ———, 1830, d. about 1885.
was unmarried.
424 VIII Agnes Louisiana Gibson, b. Sept. 11, 1833.

285 ERASTUS LUM

md. Jan. 18, 1821, Sinai A. Foster of Adams Co., Miss. Their children were:

I Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1824.
425 II William James, b. Oct. 23, 1823.
426 III Edwin Oscar, b. Sept. 14, 1824, d. ———, 1878.
IV Clinton DeWitt, b. Feb. 10, 1826, d. Dec. 10, 1866.
was unmarried. He was in 38th Mississippi Cavalry, Forrest Command.
427 V Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1832.
VI Martha Ellen, b. Sept. 16, 1835, d. Feb. 17, 1836.
VII Isaac Erastus, b. Feb. 21, 1837, d. Mch. 20, 1837.

286 WILLIAM LUM

md. Ann Gibson. Their children were:

428 I Laura.
429 II John.
430 III James ———, d. 1861.

287 SAMUEL LUM

He was born in Adams Co., Miss., died in Vicksburg, Miss. He md 1st, Dec. 31, 1818, Catharine Rohelia, b. Sept. 28, 1801, d. Sept. 29, 1819, and had one child that died at birth. He md. 2ndly, June 1, 1820, Anna Maria Owings of Lancaster, Penna., b. Nov. 29, 1796, d. Mch. 30, 1870, the dau. of Rosanna Owings who died Jan. 24, 1850, in 93d

yr. In the Civil War General Grant made his home while at Vicksburg in the home of Widow Ann Lum for nearly a year. The children of Samuel and Anna Maria (Owings) Lum were:

431 I William Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1822, d. May 30, 1899.
II Helen Ann Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1825, d. Jan. 26, 1825.
III Ewing Ivy, b. Jan. 16, 1825, d. Jan. 16, 1825.
IV Isaac Erastus, b. Mch. 19, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1827.
V Child, ———, d. Dec. 21, 1829.
432 VI Mary Katharine, b. Oct. 6, 1831, d. about 1871.
433 VII Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 14, 1834, d. Mch. 10, 1859.

288 LEWIS LUM

md. Cynthia Harrison, sister of his brother Isaac's wife. They lived in Natchez, Miss., but went to Texas before the war. Their children were:

434 I James Isaac.
435 II Jane Elizabeth.
436 III Letitia Ann.
437 IV Milton M.
V Lewis.
never married.
VI Mary.
died young.
VII Lorena.
md. W. E. Conner.
VIII Albert.
md. Henrietta Christie.
IX Florence.
md. 1st, Thomas B. McMahon; 2ndly, Charles I Pickering.

289 ISAAC LUM

md. Mildred Harrison, sister of brother Lewis's wife. lived in Natchez, Miss., but went to Texas before the Civil War. Their children were:

438 I Calvin Gibson.
439 II Laura Letitia.
III Levi Lewis.
died in war; was in Confederate Army.
IV Isaac Newton.
V Mildred Ann.

440 VI Elizabeth Davis.
VII Nathaniel Harrison.
VIII Margaret Eloise.

290 WILLIAM ALEXANDER LUM

William Alexander Lum was born in Newark, N. J., and lived there much of his life, but later in life he lived at Green Village, and at Madison, N. J., where he died. He was a mason by trade and followed that line of work for years, but later devoted himself to real estate. An examination of the records in Essex Co. shows he was an extensive dealer. He was passionately fond of children. Besides fourteen of his own, he adopted a child. He was md. Dec. 29, 1833, by Rev. Baxter Dickinson of Newark, N. J., to Cedenier E. Pickett, related to Gen'l Pickett, of Petersburg, Va. Their children were:

441 I Uzzarella Hercelia, b. Sept. 12, 1834, d. Sept. 28, 1914.
II Henrietta, b. Aug. 12, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1908.
unmarried.
III David O., b. Sept. 1, 1838, d. Mch. 13, 1867.
md. Josephine Frost; had no children.
IV Cedenia, b. ———, 1842, d. Feb. 2, 1917.
md. Alexander S. Denman of Elizabeth, N. J., who d. Oct. 29, 1910, aet. 73; no children.
V Annie Bishop.
md. Stockton L. Griffin; lived and died in California; no children.
VI William.
d. in infancy.
VII William Pickett, b. June 6, 1846, d. July 19, 1905.
unmarried.
442 VIII Kate Pickett.
443 IX Frank Edward, b. Mch. 3, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1913.
444 X Charles Ellington, b. 1854, d. Nov. 4, 1875.
445 XI Arthur Remington, b. Aug. 5, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1921.
XII Virginia, b. Apl. 26, 1861, d. May 2, 1862.
446 XIII Howard Ellington, b. Apl. 23, 1863.
XIV May Dod, b. ———, d. Aug. 6, 1869.

291 ELIZA LUM

was md. Dec. 10, 1833, by Rev. Baxter Dickinson of Newark, N. J., to Thomas Duval and they had children:

I Ann Augusta Duval.
d. young.

II Catharine Duval.
d. young.

III John Lum Duval, b. Apl. 23, 1839, d. May 21, 1910.
md. 1st ———; no children; md. 2ndly, Henrietta ———, and had one child, Emma Louisa. He died at Galveston, Texas.

IV James Edward Duval, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
disappeared in war time and not heard from till May, 1921, when in Infirmary in San Leandro, California; not married.

V Emma L. Duval, b. Dec. 17, 1843.
md. William Henry Conklin, b. 1832/3; lived at Loantaka, near Morristown, N. J. They have no children

VI William Duval, d. in infancy.

VII Margaret Duval, d. in infancy.

VIII Adeline Duval, b. Apl. 21, 1851, d. May 2, 1868.

292 AMOS DAY

was a merchant. lived and died in Newark, N .J. He md. Jan. 12, 1836, Sarah Frazier Brown, b. July 27, 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1895. Their children were:

447 I Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 14, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1856.

448 II Nancy Pierson, b. Mch. 8, 1838, d. Jan 2, 1915.

III Sarah Frazier, b. Sept. 23, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1864; was unmarried.

449 IV Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1841.

V Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1843, d. July 31, 1845.

VI Emily, b. Mch. 29, 1846, d. Mch. 2, 1853.

VII Samuel, b. Mch. 14, 1848, d. May 16, 1875.
md. Catharine Kavanagh and had a child, Fannie Marsh, that died in infancy.

VIII William Brown, b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. Mch. 13, 1863.

450 IX Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1852.

X Fannie Marsh, b. Sept. 28, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1891.
was a physician; unmarried.

451 XI William Nichols, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 13, 1924.

293 ISRAEL LUM DAY

was a lumber dealer at Easton, Pa.; died at Atlantic City, N. J. He md. 1st July 29, 1846, Sarah Churchman Burke of Pennsylvania, b. June 15, 1825, d. Nov. 1854. He md. 2ndly, Marietta Miller. The children by 1st marriage were:

I Susan Burke, b. ———, d. in infancy.
452 II Eva Burke, b. ———, 1851, d. Oct. 21, 1915.
The children by 2nd marriage were:
III Harry, ———, d. in infancy.
IV Elizabeth.
md. George E. Embree.
V Frank, ———, d. in infancy.
VI May, ———, d. in infancy.
VII Grace.
md. Frederick Brady.

294 JANE MILLER LUM

md. Feb. 13, 1838, John Harvey Muchmore, of Madison, N. J. He was b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Mch. 27, 1848. He was a butcher by trade; died suddenly of what would now be called appendicitis. Their children were:

I Sarah Ruckell Muchmore, b. Dec. 10, 1838, d. Oct. 26, 1918.
md. Jeptha B. Munn. They had no children.
II Alfred Muchmore, b. Mch. 29, 1841.
md. Dec. 4, 1864, Nancy M. Genung, who was born 1843, d. May 16, 1905. They had no children.

295 CHARLES LUM

Charles Lum was a butcher; lived at Chatham, N. J. He was a pronounced abolitionist and prohibitionist, was passionately fond of music, was Judge of Election many years and postmaster for four years or more. He md. Feb. 23, 1841, Mary Haines Muchmore of Madison, N. J. Their children, all born in Chatham, were:

453 I Israel Day, b. Dec. 8, 1841, d. Apl. 8, 1911.
II John Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1843, d. Sept. 11, 1857.
454 III William Harvey, b. July 23, 1844, d. July 11, 1923.
IV Ambrose Pierson, b. Mch. 21, 1846, d. Nov. 19, 1907.
was unmarried; was in glassware business in New York, an expert with Davis, Collamore & Co. He died in California; buried at Chatham, N. J.
455 V Charles Ludlow, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
456 VI Samuel, b. Sept. 14, 1851, d. May 6, 1921.
457 VII George Edward, b. July 9, 1854.

VIII Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1856, d. Mch. 20, 1910.
was a Ranchman in Knowlton, Curtis Co., Mont.; died in Miles City; buried at Chatham, N. J.; md. in 1908, Mary Hayden and had one child that died in infancy.

IX Phebe Hamutal, b. June 21, 1857; is unmarried; is in business in New York; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; has country house at Towaco, N. J.

296 HARVEY MANDRED LUM

He was a builder and farmer at Chatham, N. J. He held several local offices at different times, such as school trustee, Commissioner of Appeals, etc. He md. 1st., Dec. 24, 1842, Harriet Muchmore Sturges (dau. of Elias B. and Eliza (Muchmore) Sturges, and gr. daughter of Ebenezer Sturges) who was born July 4, 1824, and died July 2, 1846. He md. 2ndly, Oct. 6, 1847, Phebe Jane Smith Bruen, born Feb. 27, 1825, died June 18, 1909, the dau. of Ashbel and Mary (Chandler) Bruen. Mary Chandler was daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Jewell) Chandler. Mary Jewell was dau. of John Jewell, of Jewell's Mills, near Elizabeth. Phebe Jane Smith Bruen was named after John Jewell's daughter Phebe, who md. Job Smith. Harvey Mandred Lum and both his wives were buried at Chatham, N. J. The only child by the 1st marriage was:

458 I Margaret Drake, b. June 5, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1903.

The children by 2nd marriage were:

459 II Frederick Harvey, b. Oct. 5, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1905.

III Merritt Bruen, b. Jan. 28, 1851, d. Oct. 29, 1905.
md. 1st, Sept. 17, 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Genung, who died June 5, 1888; md. 2ndly, Sept. 25, 1889, Julia Valeria Best, dau. of Seymour Best of Newark, N. J. formerly of Hudson, N. Y.,and died without children.

460 IV Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 26, 1921.

461 V Edward Harris, b. June 12, 1857.

462 VI Charles Mandred, b. Mch. 9, 1860.

297 PHEBE ANN LUM

md. Mch. 15, 1843, John Harvey Muchmore, her deceased sister's husband. Their only child was:

463 I Hudson Muchmore, b. Dec. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 14, 1926.

298 CAROLINE ELIZABETH LUM

md. May 14, 1845, Hudson Minton, b. Dec. 8, 1820, d. Feb. 6, 1900, son of William and Julia (Ford) Minton, gr. son of Henry and Urania (———) Minton and gr. gr. son of Jacob and Mary (Carter) Minton. Hudson Minton was born in Rockaway, N. J., and became a merchant in Dover and later in Chatham. He was acting postmaster for some years and town clerk at one time. He suffered much from asthma, but lived to a good age, and was buried at Chatham, N. J. The children of Hudson Minton and wife were:

464 I Guy Minton, b. June 2, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1926.
II Francis Minton, b. Oct. 9, 1848, d. Jan. 2, 1849.
465 III Francis L. Minton, b. Oct. 10, 1850, d. May 10, 1924.
IV Edward P. Minton, b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Dec. 13, 1853.
466 V Grace P. Minton, b. Nov. 27, 1855.
467 VI Joseph Crane Minton, b. June 29, 1861, d. Dec. 30, 1911.

299 PAUL LUM

He was a millwright and bridge builder, went to Brazil in 1880 as builder of coffee mills for Lidgerwood Mfg. Co. and returned in 1892; went later to Aberdeen, South Dakota, where he died. He was buried at Chatham, N. J. He md. Dec. 14, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Genung, (dau. of Ira and 1st wife Libbie C. (Meeker) Genung), born Nov. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 10, 1877. Libbie C. Meeker was dau. of Cornelius and Nancy ——— Meeker and named for Cornelius' 1st wife, Libbie Carter, dau. of Luke. Paul Lum's children were:

I Ira Genung, b. May 2, 1854, d. Mch. 8, 1891.
was unmarried; millwright by trade; died of yellow fever in Brazil.
II Clifford W., b. Feb. 17, 1856, d. May 6, 1860.
468 III Clifford A., b. Oct. 3, 1863.
469 IV Harry I., b. Feb. 25, 1867, d. Mch. 17, 1891.

300 CAROLINE A. LUM

She md. in 1847 at St. Charles, Ill., William Fordham. She lived later at Sycamore, Ill., and Chicago, Ill., and still later at Rockford, Ill.; died at Lansing, Tenn.; buried at Rockford, Ill. Their children were:

I Josephine Fordham, b. July 16, 1848, d. Oct. 14, 1849, was born at Sycamore, Ill., died at Chester, N. J., and was buried there.

470 II Florence Fordham, b. Jan. 24, 1852.

III William Lindsley Fordham, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
md. Sarah Ann Wattenberg. They have no children.

IV Caroline Fordham, b. Apl. 22, 1857, d. ———, 1858.
was born, died and buried at Chicago, Ill.

V John Denniston Fordham, b. May 2, 1859, at So. Haven, Mich.
was unmarried.

301 ELIZABETH B. LUM

She md. in 1854 James Harvey Eames at Sycamore, Ill. She died in Chicago; buried at Sycamore, Ill. Their children were:

I Ida Louise Eames.
md. 1st Thomas Nelson and 2ndly Henry Graves, and died at Sycamore, Ill., aet. 33 yrs.

II Albert Harvey Eames.
was unmarried; lived and died at Sycamore, Ill., aet. 22 yrs.

302 NELSON KELLEY

He md. Lydia Jane Wonderley, dau. of Silas and Susan (Sanders) Wonderley. She was born Oct. 12, 1833. Mr. Kelley kept a general store in Chatham, N. J.; retired after many years, when his son continued under the name of N. Kelley and Son. Their children were:

I Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1855, d. Apl. 1, 1857.

471 II Frank L., b. May 5, 1858.

303 HARVEY KELLEY

md. 1st, Emma Smith, and 2ndly Oct. 18, 1882, Susan A. Phifer. The only chlid was by the 1st marriage and the name:

I Charles, b. Apl. 24, 1871, d. Apl. 23, 1907.
was a dentist. He md. in 1904 Lottie Danley and had one child, Lewis James Van Wagenen Kelley, which died aet. about 18 months.

304 CHARLES LUM KELLEY

was in market business, huckster, etc. With his brother Harvey, they later carried on brick manufacturing and lumber business at Chatham, where they met with reverses and made assignment. Charles md. 1st, Mch. 10, 1863, Louisa Van Ness, and 2ndly, Jerusha Stephens. The children by 1st wife were:

I Arthur Winfield, b. Jan. 30, 1864.

II Elber Roswell, b. Nov. 7, 1866.
md. Cora E. Lanterman; no ch.

III Ella Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
md. Richard Manson Stephens and has child, Norman E. Stephens.

IV Irving Lake, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
md. May Pierson; had son Raymond, born Aug. 15, 1895.

V Ada Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

The children by 2nd wife were:

VI Florence Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1883, d. Aug. 25, 1900.

VII Ethel Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

305 JOHN SHIVERS BUDD

was a representative man, active in local affairs, moderator of school meetings, etc., a farmer living on the paternal and grand-paternal homestead on "Budd Lane," later Passaic Ave., Chatham, N. J. He md. Apl. 25, 1824, Charlotte E. Ward, born Sept. 2, 1807, died Jan. 8, 1904. She was the daughter of Aaron Montgomery Ward, born Oct. 14, 1776, d. Nov. 10, 1841, and his wife, Hannah (Squire) Ward, born May 9, 1779, and grand-dau. of Capt. Israel Ward of Rev. War and his wife, Elizabeth (Bonnell) Ward. Elizabeth Bonnell, or Betsey as she was called, was dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Miller) Bonnell. The children of John Shivers and Charlotte E. (Ward) Budd were:

472 I John C., Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1825, d. July 9, 1909.

473 II Thomas Dwight, b. Jan. 7, 1827, d. Oct. 17, 1888.

III Nancy Annabelle, b. June 1, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1918.
unmarried.

IV Stephen Bausabin Beauplan, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Apl. 1, 1834.

474 V Sylvester Israel, b. Mch. 6, 1833, d. Nov. 8, 1899.
475 VI Stephen Bausabin Beauplan, b. Mch. 12, 1835, d. Aug. 22, 1886.
VII Caroline E., b. Jan. 11, 1837, d. Aug. 19, 1861.
476 VIII Helen Day, b. Jan. 20, 1839.
IX Ludlow D., b. Aug. 27, 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1861.
X George S., b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Oct. 18, 1861.
XI Mary E., b. Dec. 10, 1847, d. Sept. 30, 1900.
md. Dec. 24, 1884, Milton H. Canfield of Caldwell, N. J. They had no children.
477 XII Frank Montgomery, b. Dec. 1, 1851.
md. Caroline Elizabeth Lum, q. v.

306 CHARLES ALBERT LUM

He was born at Utica, N. Y. He is or was with the Aberdeen Milling Co., Aberdeen, So. Dakota. He md. Nov. 15, 1882, Anna Elliott at Louisville, Ky. Their children were:

I Elliott, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
II Bernice, b. Oct. 27, 1888.
md. Sept. 29, 1908, Harlan Johnston; lives St. Paul, Minn.; has daughter Virginia Katharine Johnston.
III Robert Elliott, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
lives in Miles City, Mont.

307 HENRY BURNHAM LUM

He was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He went to Cleveland, Ohio, when about 20 yrs. old and was for 40 yrs. chief clerk of the freight claim dept. of the Lake Shore R. R. He died in Cleveland, O. He md. Mehitabel P. Nickerson, Cape Cod, Mass. Their children were:

I Clara Isabel, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
lives in Cleveland; is unmarried.
II Charles Jeptha, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
is Supt. of Atlantic Refining Co. of Phila., Pa. He md. Theresa M. Michaely of Michigan City, Ind.; has one son, James Henry, born July 27, 1903.

308 FRANK DANIEL LUM

He is a sea captain; lives at No. 4 Isabella St., Ogdensburg, N. Y. He md. Jan. 1 ,1882, Jane Burlingame, born May 3, 1863, at Waddington, N. Y. Their children were:

478 I George Frank, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
479 II Neva Estelle, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
III Ernest Stillwell, b. Aug. 19, 1890.
not md. in 1914; was in automobile business.

309 CATHARINE CHARLOTTE LUM

She was md. May 1, 1873, to Harvey Matthews who lived in San Francisco, Cal., and died there in Apl., 1910. Their children were:

I Ada H. Matthews, b. Mch. 5, 1875.
md. June 6, 1898, John R. Wood and had child, John R., Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1902, died Sept. 18, 1902.

II Edith L. Matthews, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
md. June 6, 1901, Horace F. Reed, and has child, Horace Sherwood, b. Oct. 15, 1907.

309½ EMILY ELIZABETH LUM

lives in San Francisco, Cal.; md. Mch. 19, 1879, James T. Boyd, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1859. Their children were:

I Ethel Alice Boyd, b. Oct. 30, 1880.
was md. May 5, 1903, to Martin J. Nuhrenberg and has children: Ethel Doris, b. Jan. 27, 1905, and Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1906.

II Helen Muriel Boyd, b. Sept. 15, 1885, d. June 22, 1907.
was not married.

III Isabella Mercedes Boyd, b. May 3, 1889; was not married.

310 WILLIAM MATTHEW TAPPEN LUM

He was christened William Matthew, but on the death of an uncle, called himself Wm. Tappen. He graduated at Syracuse, N. Y.; was special student at New York University and Johns Hopkins; studied medicine; took special course at Vienna, Austria. He lived about 1896 at Bridgeport, Madison Co., N. Y., and practiced there two years; is now a prominent physician and surgeon at Alameda, Cal. He md. June 18, 1897, Grace M. Sweeting, and they have following children:

I Donald Dyer, b. Sept. 15, 1898; M. D. Harvard 1922.
II Paul Albert, b. Jan. 9, 1902; medical student.
III William Tappen, b. Apl. 15, 1904; in U. of Cal.

311 CAROLINE HURD

was md. Sept. 6, 1843, to William A. Wood, as his first wife. He was born in 1818, the son of William and Susannah (Berry) (Youngs) Wood; the latter a widow of ——— Youngs, and daughter of Titus and Hannah R. Berry. Their children were:

I Francis L. Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. Nov. 2, 1856.

II Anna M. Wood, b. Apl. 7, 1849.

md. Daniel McPherson and has dau. Anna W., wife of Edward F. Low.

III Caroline A. Wood, b. Feb. 7, 1851, d. Aug. 12, 1851.

312 LEO BOISAUBIN HURD

md. Cynthia F. Osborn, dau. of Henry S. Osborn of Warrensburg, N. Y. She taught school in Rockaway, N. J., where she met her future husband. She died Dec. 18, 1914, aet. 79 yrs., survived by one dau., Miss Anna, residing at Lafayette, N. J. Their children were:

I Anna W.

II Frank W.

313 GEORGE W. CAMP

md. Mch. 18, 1868, Lucy Armstrong and had one child:

I Leila, b. ———, 1873.

md. Apl. 15, 1896, Amzi Yetter and they have three children: Leland, b. Apl. 29, 1897, Walter, b. May 28, 1900, and Raymond, b. Nov. 26, 1903.

314 JOHN LUM CAMP

md. Feb. 14, 1867, Fanny Stewart, who was born Feb. 27, 1846. Their children were:

I Marion F., b. June 3, 1868.

md. Aug. 18, 1893, Eugene Putnam, and they had two children: Kearney Camp Putnam, b. June 4, 1894, and Winfield Scott Putnam, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

II Harry D., b. Aug. 1, 1873, d. Mch. 15, 1902.

md. Dec. 26, 1899, Julia Newell, and they have one child: Marion F., b. Dec. 8, 1900.

III Jennie M., b. July 19, 1875.
md. Dec. 14, 1899, Dr. J. C. Lee and they have two children:
Harry Camp Lee, b. Mch. 4, 1902.
Thomas Stewart Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

315 FREDERICK TRACY CAMP

md. Oct. 16, 1871, Marion Fee, b. Feb. 26, 1851; lives in State of Washington. Their children were:

I Susan Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1873.
md. Dec. 26, 1907, Newell L. Witherow.
II James Lum, b. Oct. 20, 1874, d. Sept. 28, 1909.
III Hiram Ward, b. July 25, 1876, d. Oct. 15, 1877.
IV Hay Horton, b. Apl. 25, 1878.
V Wesley Billings, b. Apl. 29, 1880, d. Nov. 21, 1892.
VI John Frederick, b. Jan. 12, 1882.
md. Feb. 10, 1910, Bessie Lawrence.
VII Hiram Ward, b. Apl. 5, 1884.
VIII Lulu, b. Mch. 20, 1887.
md. Dec. 26, 1907, Francis Newby Graves and has child: Charles Frederick Graves, b. July 5, 1909.
IX Marian Christian, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

316 SARAH J. CAMP

md. Feb. 5, 1878, William Nesbitt, and they live in Nebraska. Their children were:

I Nellie Nesbitt, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
md. May 14, 1901, H. S. Vincent.
II Charles C. Nesbitt, b. Sept. 7, 1880.
md. Sept. 14, 1904, Eva Ellis.
III Mary M. Nesbitt, b. Jan. 7, 1884.
IV Robert A. Nesbitt, b. Oct. 29, 1897.

317 NELLIE CAMP

md. 1st, May 12, 1881, Wright Gustin She md. 2ndly, Mch. 27, 1888, Devellum Ross. By the 1st marriage she had one child:

I Florence Gustin, b. June 22, 1882, d. May 5, 1906.
md. Oct. 27, 1903, Henry Barnes and had child Clifford, b. Apl. 5, 1906.

By the 2nd marriage she had the following children:

II Clarissa Margaret Ross, b. July 16, 1889.
III Leigh Devellum Ross, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
IV Sara Helen Ross, b. May 26, 1895.
V Roy Camp Ross, b. Sept. 1, 1900.

318 ELIZABETH LANDON

md. Oct. 30, 1867, Ethel Fuller, (accent on the E). They had one child:

I Sarah L. Fuller, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
md. Oct. 14, 1896, Richard Carney, and has two children:
Landon Carney, b. Oct. 31, 1897; Elizabeth Carney, b. June 12, 1905.

319 MARY A. LANDON

md. Oct. 30, 1867, William H. Thompson, and they have one child:

I Elizabeth Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

320 ANNA A. LANDON

md. Oct. 19, 1875, Ransom J. Fuller. Their chndren were:

I Aline Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
md. June 12, 1901, Dr. Elam R. Fee, and they have three children:
Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1903; Rachel, b. July 12, 1906; Ransom F., b. Dec. 15, 1909.
II Anna E. Fuller, b. Mch. 29, 1878.

321 CHARLES H. LUM

He was born in Ohio; is a farmer, living in Red Bank, N. J., in a house that was built in 1730, and handed down in his wife's family. The property has been in the family about 200 years; a very attractive and comfortable habitation. Mr. Lum md. Sept. 24, 1886, Effie Grover, dau. of James Clark and Rachel (Smith) Grover, an old Monmouth family. Their children are:

I Anna Leonard, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
II Floyd Wendell, b. Apl. 20, 1903.

322 IRENE DAVENPORT

md. Jan. 29, 1879, William Charles Spargo, who was killed at R. R. Crossing, Dover, N. J., Jan. 25, 1911. Their children were:

I Ann Spargo, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

II Ella Davenport Spargo, b. Feb. 1, 1881; md. Oct. 31, 1911, Stephen H. Bryant; ch.:

Janice Irene Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1913; Clara Augusta Bryant, b. Dec. 27, 1914; Frances Anna Bryant, b. July 22, 1918, d. Feb. 21, 1919.

III Bertha May Spargo, b. Jan. 12, 1883; md. Oct. 27, 1909. James Andrews of Wharton, N. J.; ch: Robert T. Andrews, b. Mch. 18, 1911; Stanley L. Andrews, b. Jan. 9, 1919; James B. Andrews, b. Jan. 3, 1923.

IV William C. Spargo, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1885; md. Dec. 31, 1911, Ethel MacAlpine; ch.:

Kimber Macet, b. Jan. 2, 1912; Jean E., b. July 6, 1913; William Lum, b. Oct. 31, 1916; Frances K., b. Mch. 11, 1923.

V John Adams Spargo, b. Jan. 3, 1887; md. June 27, 1911. E. Lena Westbrooke.

VI Norman S. Spargo, b. Oct. 11, 1892; md. Nov. 27, 1919. Rowena Hopper; children.

Shirley R., b. Sept. 20, 1920; John W., b. Nov. 16, 1925.

VII Hallie Irene Spargo, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

323 ESTHER DAVENPORT

md. Oct. 12, 1880, Edward Roe Headley, b. April 20, 1856, d. April 4, 1915.

Their children were:

I Adam D. Headley, b. Nov. 23, 1882, md. Sept. 25, 1907, Nellie J. Fredericks, b. Feb. 27, 1883; ch.:

Helen F., b. June 23, 1908; Robert E., b. Oct. 14, 1909; Albert D., b. June 19, 1911; Donald W., b. Mch. 5, 1913; Eleanor Jean, b. July 11, 1916; John Adams, b. June 1, 1918; Edward E., b. Sept. 8, 1923.

II Joseph W. Headley, b. Mch. 18, 1884, md. 1st, Evangie E. Gelatt who d. June 17, 1921; had ch.:

Edward George, b. Sept. 29, 1916; md. 2ndly, Ida K. Crater.

III Squier L. Headley, b. Feb. 25, 1887, md. Aug. 30, 1920, Zellah M. Hogan and had ch.:

Virginia Dare, b. Oct. 21, 1921; Ernest W., b. Feb. 19, 1924.

IV Mollie V. Headley, b. Sept. 12, 1889, md. Dec. 6, 1911, Edward C. Hogan, and had child:

Clifford Strait Hogan, b. Sept. 19, 1918.

V Esther D. Headley, b. May 4, 1893, md. Dec. 26, 1917, Ludwig Kolar.

Children were:

Bernie Anna Kolar, b. Apl. 16, 1921; Bruce Albert Kolar, b. Oct. 15, 1922.

VI Edna L. Headley, b. May 4, 1893, same date as sister; md. May 4, 1926, Charles Van Luvenber.

324 BERTHA DAVENPORT

md. June 26, 1890, Joseph Jenkins of Dover, N. J. Their children were:

I Dorothy E. Jenkins, b. May 21, 1891; md. Oct. 17, 1917, George Rutherford Flartey, and had children:

George R., Jr., b. Apl. 5, 1921, and Jane E., b. June 4, 1922.

II Helen Mary Jenkins, b. Feb. 23, 1893, d. June, 1896.

III Jessie Irene Jenkins, b. Feb. 5, 1895; md. June 29, 1921, Harold M. Augustine.

IV Donald Jenkins, b. Jan. 25, 1897, d. April 18, 1906.

V Robert Bruce Jenkins, b. March 28, 1899, md. Oct. 29, 1923, Olive Julia Moorman.

VI William Strain Jenkins, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

VII Allen D. Jenkins, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

VIII Gladys Louise Jenkins, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

325 THOMAS DAVENPORT

md. Sept. 14, ——— Minnie Tevis. Children:

I Homer H., b. Aug. 21, 1898.

II Joubert, b. June 27, 1900.

III Emma V., b. June 3, 1906.

326 CHARLES A. JOHNSON

lived on Long Hill, Chatham, New Jersey; was for years member of Board of Chosen Freeholders. He married first, Mary D. Williams, daughter of Edward F. of

Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Nov. 1, 1909, at about the age of 44 years. He married secondly, June 9, 1917, Miss Ethel Hickson, daughter of William T. of South Orange, N. J. He was killed in automobile accident. His children were:

I Marion Lum, b. Apl. 27, 1889; school teacher.

II Hazel Adele, b. Sept. 19, 1893, md. May 27, 1916, Alfred Alesbury of Summit, N. J., who was b. Mch. 5, 1890. They have ch.:

Alfred W., Jr., b. Mch. 13, 1917, and Robert Johnson, b. June 13, 1921.

327 IRENE ELIZABETH STANSBOROUGH

md. Feb. 24, 1870, Benjamin Henry Vogt, b. in New York City Sept. 25, 1835; live at Eustis, Fla. They had one child:

I Louis C. Vogt, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

328 JETUR ROSE RIGGS

md. Martha L. Eckhart of Newfoundland, N. J. Their children were:

I Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1873.
md. 1901, Jeremiah B. Salmon; no children.

II Albert Rose, b. May 16, 1875.
md. 1902, Bess M. Miller, and has two children:
Mary Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1903; Jetur Rose, b. Feb. 19, 1905; live in Bellefontaine, O.

III William Eckhart, b. July 16, 1877, d. Oct. 31, 1893.

IV Joseph Potter, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
is a physician and unmarried.

329 EMMA LOUISA RIGGS

md. May 21, 1873, Theodore F. King of Ledgewood, N. J. He keeps general store; is Postmaster, Bank Director and active in local affairs. Their children were:

I Josephine King, b. July 8, 1876, d. Sept. 1, 1878.

II Emma Louisa King, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

330 HARRIET RIGGS

md. Rev. Joseph L. Potter, D. D., Missionary in Persia for many years. Their children were:

I Albert Riggs Potter, b. July 1, 1880.

II Phebe Riggs Potter, b. July 22, 1885.

331 MARGARET ELIZABETH DALRYMPLE

md. George Roe, b. Mch. 29, 1852. Their children were:

I Thomas Cory Roe, b. Oct. 5, 1876.
md. Daisy Emmons, b. Aug. 1, 1881, and had children: Elizabeth Emmons, b. Apl. 26, 1906; Margaret Dalrymple, b. Apl. 26, 1906.

II Paul Roe, b. Mch. 16, 1878, d. Sept. 1, 1878.

III Irene Roe, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

IV Edna Stansborough Roe, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

V Frances Roe, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

332 SUSAN IRENE DALRYMPLE

md. Dr. J. Irving Roe, b. July 28, 1852. Their children were:

I Bertha Roe, b. July 8, 1876.

II Louise Roe, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

III Helen Headley Roe, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

IV Margaret Roe, b. Sept. 15, 1892.

333 EDWARD STANSBOROUGH DALRYMPLE

md. Caroline Robbins, b. Oct. 19, 1872, and had one child:

I Albert Roe, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

334 FRANKLIN ROY DALRYMPLE

md. Nettie Crane. Their children were:

I Elizabeth Maria, b. July 11, 1886.

II Ethel Stansborough, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

III Nettie Crane, b. Dec. 14, 1888.

IV Louisa Roe, b. July 20, 1890.

V Margaret Alberta, b. Sept. 15, 1898, d. May 9, 1899.

VI A baby, b. Apl. 22, 1901, d. in infancy.

VII Arthur Squire, b. ———, d. Nov. 20, 1901.

VIII Ruth, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

335 JAMES STILES KEEN

He learned the leather business in his father's tan yard, and became an extensive exporter of leather to all parts of the world. He made several trips to the Levant and elsewhere. He failed in the years 1857, 1873 and 1896,

losing a fortune each time, but being of a very cheerful disposition, he lived to a good old age. He md. 1st, Nov. 8, 1849, Emily Eliza Catherwood of Philadelphia, b. Dec. 27, 1827, d. Dec. 11, 1872, dau. of Hugh and Ann (Bell) Catherwood, born respectively in Coleraine and Belfast, Ireland. He md. 2ndly, in 1892, Stella Maude Pleasanton, b. 1864, d. Mch. 1, 1907, dau. of Augustus and Gertrude (Smith) Pleasanton. His children by the first marriage were:

480 I Anna Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1850.

II John Este, b. Apl. 29, 1854, d. Mch. 26, 1903.
born in Philadelphia, md. Nov. 8, 1888, in Holmesburg, Phila., Pa., Hannah Burrige Mills. He represented his father's interests in Brazil 13 years, and in Turkey 2 years. He died in Constantinople and was buried in the English Cemetery there.

III Adelaide Emily, b. June 10, 1868.
md. Dec. 11, 1913, in Los Angeles, Calif., Julius F. Warren, b. 1861, in Texas, but now of Fresno, Calif. They have no children.

By his 2nd marriage, James Stiles Keen had the following children:

IV Beatrice Julia, b. May 7, 1893.

V Mabel Celeste, b. May 7, 1893.

336 JAMES LUM

was born in Paterson. He and his wife sang in the choir of M. E. Church, and were md. by the pastor, Rev. ——— Mapes. He was in grocery business, 1860/1, and tinsmith, 1883/4, at Paterson, N. J. He md. Jeannette Crawford, b. 1829, d. Feb. 23, 1881. Their children were:

481 I Annie Amelia, b. Sept. 21, 1846.

482 II Robert O., b. Sept. 7, 1857, d. May 1, 1888.

337 GEORGE WASHINGTON LUM

He was born in Paterson, N. J.; died in Petersburg, Va., whither he moved; md. 1846, Mary Lucretia Smith, b. in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1825, d. Nov., 1886. Their children born in Petersburg, Va., or in Dinwiddie Co., Va., were:

I Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 3, 1905.
md. June 10, 1869, John Wright Tucker, and had one

child, Mary Blanch Tucker, b. Oct. 30, 1870, who md. Dec. 20, 1906, Jno. Herbert Patrick. Mrs. Patrick lives on Rome St., Petersburg. Va.; has no children.

II Charles Alexander, b. Oct. 25, 1852.
was unmarried.

483 III William Emerson, b. June 22, 1854.

IV George Washington, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1857, d. Nov., 1883.
was unmarried.

V Ellen Lorena, b. Aug. 3, 1861, d. June 21, 1906.
was unmarried.

VI Clara Etta, b. July 11, 1864.
md. George David Jackson; lives 16 E. Main St., Petersburg, Va., and has two children:
Maud Lum Jackson, b. Nov. 5, 1884; Lou Ellen Jackson, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

338 CAROLINE LUM

md. in Caroline Co., Va., about 1845, William Mortimer Robinson, who was b. May 7, 1821, and d. Feb. 25, 1890. Their children were:

I William Lafayette Robinson, b. Nov. 6, 1847.
md. Willie A. Pugh and had son, Frederick M., who d. unmarried in 1910.

II Cleophas Valvin Robinson, b. July 16, 1849, d. Nov. 23, 1899.
was a physican; md. Ann Williams Dorman and had children:
Helen McGregor Dorman Robinson, b. Nov. 25, 1880, md. George A. Sinclair; and Cleophas V. Robinson, Jr., b. Oct., 1883.

III Milton S. Robinson, b. Feb. 26, 1851.

IV Ellyson S. Robinson, b. Dec. 24, 1853.

V John A. Robinson, b. Apl. 23, 1857.
was a physician.

VI Calvery Jane Robinson, b. Aug. 11, 1859.

VII Martin Luther Robinson, b. ———, 1861, d. in infancy.

VIII Maggie S. Robinson, b. ———, 1863, d. in infancy.

IX Everett Lee Robinson, b. May —, 1865, d. Nov. 18, 1892.

X Adelaide A. Robinson, b. June 20, 1868, d. Apl. 3, 1909.
md. ——— Shackelford and had six or more children.

XI Walter M. Robinson, b. Sept. 14, 1870.
no further information about above family.

339 JOHN LUM

md. 1857, Mrs. Martha T. Williamson of Dinwiddie Co., Va. Their children were:

I Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1859, d. Aug. 17, 1860.

II Benjamin E., b. Nov. 5 ,1860, d. Sept. 5, 1882.
was unmarried.

484 III John M., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

IV William E., b. Jan. 10, 1866, d. May 15, 1883.
was unmarried.

485 V Alvin P., b. Oct. 11, 1867.

VI Charles T., b. June 15, 1869, d. Sept. 15, 1869.

VII Rachel V., b. Oct. 14, 1871, d. Aug. 12, 1892.
was unmarried.

340 ELVIRA LUM

md. Calvin W. McKay, who died in 1901. They had eleven children, five boys and six girls, all dead by Dec. 1, 1910, except:

I Henry W. McKay.

II A. A. McKay.
is, or was, with the Atlantic Coast R. R. Co., Richmond, Va.

III A girl.
md. John Leach.

341 ALBERT AUGUSTUS LUM

md. Mattie Frances Graves. He was a carpenter; living, or was living, recently, 108 Duke St., Norfolk, Va. Their children were:

I Alonzo Lionel.

II Pearlie G.

III Cora Lee.

342 WILLIAM HENRY EMERSON

md. 1st Ellen Lathrop, dau. of Rev. Calvin Luther Lathrop of Belleville, N. J. He md. the second time. ———, and had one child that died in infancy. The children of the 1st marriage were:

I William Henry.
md. Lillian Schenck and had one child.

II Laura Alveretta, ———, d. Feb. 25, 1908.
md. Samuel J. Kingsland of Paterson, N. J.; no children.
III Mary Lum, d. young.
IV Frank, d. young.
V Charles, d. young.

343 AMOS EMERSON

md. Emma Inglis and had children:
I Julia.
md. Halsey Terrell and had two boys and one girl; lives in Passaic, N. J.
II Herbert.
III Ralph Waldo.
is a doctor in Plainfield, N. J.
IV Fanny.
was born in Rio., Brazil; was unmarried July 25, 1896, when Ralph Waldo of Santos, Brazil, deeds her ¼ undivided interest in property in Paterson, N. J., as one of the four children and heirs at law of Emma, his mother.
V Clarence.
was born in Rio., Brazil.

344 ALMIRA EMERSON

She was living a few years ago at 646 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y. She md. 1st, Joseph B. Stewart of Paterson, N. J. She md. 2ndly, James A. Reignolds, and she md. 3rdly, H. H. Gordon. The only child of 1st marriage was:
I Ellen Marion Stewart.
md. Frank Truesdale of Chicago. She is a widow with no children.
The only child by 2nd marriage was:
II Maud Augustina Reignolds.
md. George Nussey of Paterson, N. J.

345 HARRIET LOUISE McCULLY

She md. David D. Price, son of Edward H. and Harriet (Force) Price of Long Hill, near Chatham, N. J. She died at 15 Rutherford Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J., and was

buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Their children were:

I Lillian Price, b. Mch. 13, 1864, d. Nov. 9, 1909.
was unmarried; a public school teacher in Newark, N. J., and a writer of some note.

II Charles W. Price, b. Nov. 21, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1866.

486 III Edgar D. Price, b. Mch. 15, 1867.

IV Harry P. Price, b. Jan, 31, 1869, d. Mch. 18, 1879.

V Willard B. Price, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
is unmarried; an artist by profession.

VI Frederick C. Price, b. Apl. 30, 1874, d. Sept. 30, 1874.

VII Arthur B. Price, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
md. Josephine Moffet; no children.

VIII Florence A. Price, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
md. Horace Beeson; no children.

346 JAY LANSING LUM

md. Sept. 25, 1872, at Johnstown, N. Y., Mary Mellis. They lived at So. Turney, N. Y. Their children were:

I Lillie, b. 1873, d. Apl. 16, 1876.

II Lettie E., b. Nov. 12, 1886.

347 EMERY LUM

He was in the Dry Goods business at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.; md. Oct. 18, 1882, Jennie Williams. They lived at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. Their children were:

I Morris Williams, b. July 16, 1883.
md. Dec. 5, 1906, Jeannette Frances Harrington of Richmond Hill, Brooklyn, N. Y.; ceremony by Rev. Dr. Clark of Congregational Church. They have a child, Edith Helen, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

II Charles Emery, b. May 27, 1886.

III Edwin Louis, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

348 WILLIAM LUM

He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.; md. July 16, 1884, Jennie Shelp. They had one child:

I Walter O., b. Apl. 15, 1885.

349 CARRIE LUM

md. Aug. 24, 1887, William Benedict Greene. They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. Their children were:

I Francis Lum Greene, b. Nov. 25, 1888.
II Donald Peck Greene, b. Apl. 21, 1890.

350 FLOYD WILLIAM LUM

md. May 15, 1909, Edith May Madden, who died Aug. 1, 1915. Their children were:

I Bernis Floyd, b. Dec. 15, 1910.
II Blanche May, b. Feb. 9, 1912, d. Aug. 12, 1912.

351 SARAH CATHARINE LUM

went to Michigan when two yrs. old from N. Y. State. She md. Mch. 27, 1856, George M. Buffum and lived at Tecumseh, Neb. Their children were:

I Charlotte Amanda Buffum, b. July 6, 1858.
II Georgie Esther Buffum, b. Nov. 4, 1866.
III Annie M. Buffum, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
IV John O. Buffum, b. Dec. 21, 1876, d. Dec. 21, 1876.
V Austin W. Buffum, b. Apl. 19, 1882, d. Sept. 27, 1882.

352 CHARLES PHILIP LUM

md. 1st, Emma Townsley; md. 2ndly, ———. The children by first marriage were living in 1890 in Pueblo, Col., with their grandmother Townsley.

I Charles Philip, Jr., b. ———, 1872.
II Blanche Emma, b. ———, 1874.
III Frederick.

353 ALICE EUGENIA LUM

md. 1868, John Heckathorne. Their children were:

I Ralph Heckathorne, b. Apl. 27, 1869, d. Aug. —, 1880.
II Manda Heckathorne, b. Oct. 25, 1872.
III Blanch Heckathorne, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
IV Sarah Heckathorne, b. Mch. 10, 1876.
V Charlotte Heckathorne, b. July 20, 1878, d. Sept. —, 1883.

354 JOHN R. LUM

md. 1874, Edna N. Townsend. They had child:

I Blanch B., b. Apl. 11, 1876.

Blanch B. lives in Oklahoma City. She md. Henry M. Braner. He is Treas. Oklahoma R. R. Co. Their children were: Edwina Leona, born Mch. 1, 1897, in Missouri, and Anna Frances, born Jan. 10, 1904, in Oklahoma.

355 ADA LUM

md. 1st, Frank Ware, who died, and she md. 2ndly, Edward House. They lived at Hannibal, N. Y. Her child by 1st marriage was:

I Arthur Ware.

356 LEONARD LUM

He lives at Parish, N. Y.; md. ——— ———, and has children:

I May.

md. Bertram DeWolf.

II Ethel.

is not married.

357 CHAUNCEY LUM

lives at Ilion, N. Y.; md. Dec. 30, 1895, Edith Belle Ackler, born Oct. 19, 1876. Their children were:

I Gladys, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

II William, b. May 16, 1903.

358 ESTHER LUM

md. Frank Weaver; lives at Parish, N. Y. They had child:

I Bessie Weaver.

She is not md.

359 EMORY LUM

md. 1st, Gertie Stroup; md. 2ndly, Mary Skinner. Child by 1st marriage:

I Ruth, b. about 1900.

360 CLARENCE LUM

He md. Mertie Snow; lives at Parish, N. Y. Children were:

I Lena.
II Howard.
III Maline.
IV Morris.

361 GEORGE O. WRIGHT

md. 1st, Mch. 12, 1876, Carrie Avery. Their children were:

I Irving, b. May 27, 1877, d. Aug. 13, 1899.
II Charles H., b. June 17, 1881.
md. Feb. 22, 1907, Florence Prindall.
III Frank G., b. July 28, 1883.
md. Dec. 26, 1906, Olene Wheeler and had child:
Fern Golda, b. Sept. 10, 1907.
IV Clarence, b. Dec. 14, 1885.
V Edith B., b. Sept. 20, 1887.
md. July 2, 1904, Edward Campbell.
md. 2ndly, Feb. 11, 1903, Minnie MacHewett, and had child:
VI Vernon Ennis, b. Mch. 7, 1904.

362 MINNIE ORISSA LUM

md. May 29, 1890, G. W. Sloan, Verdon, Nebraska. Their children were:

I Clarence D. Sloan.
II Claude C. Sloan.
III Lottie E. Sloan.
IV Myrtle Sloan.
V Mary Ethel Sloan.
VI Nellie Fay Sloan; d. Aug. 16, 1905, at Norcaster, Kansas.

363 HELEN T. FULLER

md. Nov. 2, 1879, Jesse Rowland. Their children were:

I Carrie Rowland.
was married.
II Harry Rowland.
was married; was burned to death.
III Maude A. Rowland.
was married.

364 MARY E. LUM

md. Feb. 14, 1899, Leonard Nichols of Oxford, Ct. Their children were:

I Helen Nichols, b. June 6, 1904.
II Doris Nichols, b. May 2, 1907.

365 WILLIAM HARPIN LUM

He is a wood dealer at Shelton, Ct. He md. Sept. 15, 1898, Florence Blackman. Their children are:

I Charles B., b. Feb. 15, 1901.
II Morton W., b. Aug. 19, 1903.

366 JENNIE JOSEPHINE LUM

md. Oct. 29, 1898, Frank B. Alling. Their children were:

I Dorothy Alling, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
II Lawrence B. Alling, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
III Marjory Alling, b. Dec. 24, 1902.

367 MARY RUTH LUM

md. 1st, Dec. 25, 1885, William Martin, Evansville, Wis., who was lost some months after the birth of his child. She md. 2ndly, July 12, 1894, Wesley Brooks of Dayton, Oregon. Children were:

I Harriet B. Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1886.
  md. Jan. 1, 1904, Eugene Harvey of Portland, Ore., and had three children (and possibly more), Mary Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1905, George D., b. Mch. 26, 1907, and Bessie V., b. Mch. 27, 1909.
II Elsie R. Brooks, b. Aug. 30, 1895.
III William Lum Brooks, b. Jan. 12, 1901.

368 ADELAIDE B. LUM

md. Oct., 1889, Oliver C. Morris, Albany, Wis. They had child:

I Max Morris, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

369 GRACE DARLING LUM

md. Mch. 1, 1888, Ulysses G. Miller, Cooksville, Wis. Their children were:

I Charles Lum Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
II Merle Olney Miller, b. May 14, 1895.
III Ulysses Grant Miller, b. July 22, 1901.
IV Doris Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

370 WILLIAM C. LUM

md. Oct. 16, 1907, M. E. Wambsgans, Dayton, Oregon. They had child:

I Marion, b. Nov. 10, 1909.

371 LOUIS AGASSIZ LUM

md. 1907, Etta Garthwaite, Milton Junction, Wis. They had child:

I Lucille Emily, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

372 KATE LUM

md. Dec. 17, 1879, William Boorman; res., Howard, South Dakota. Their children were:

I Ruth Adell Boorman, b. Oct. 5, 1880, d. Nov., 1885.

II Clara Boorman, b. Feb. —, 1883.

III Harriet Esther Boorman, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
md. Dec. 29, 1909, Professor Harvey M. Best; res., Iroquois, So. Dakota.

IV Frances Anne Boorman, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
md. Nov. 24, 1909, Henry A. Shueller; res., Howard, So. Dakota.

V William Halley Boorman, b. Dec. 7, 1898.

VI Percy Webber Boorman, b. Mch. 24, 1902.

373 MINNIE LUM

md. July 6, 1889, Rev. Elmer E. Ferris. They were living at one time in East Orange, N. J., but lately, New York City. He wrote numerous articles for the "Outlook" on social and economic questions. Their children were:

I Helen Josephine Ferris, b. Nov. 19, 1890, at Hastings, Neb.
Helen graduated at Vassar in 1912, degree A. B.; Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Degree; md. Feb. 12, 1924, Albert B. Tibbetts, b. Dec. 9, 1886, in Lincoln, Neb.; graduated University of Nebraska, 1912, degree of B. S. Mrs. Tibbetts is Editor of "The American Girl," Girl Scout Paper.

II Frederick Lum Ferris, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

374 ANNA L. LUM

She md. May, 1885, Charles Mayers, who died, leaving her a widow with one child, living at Madison, Wis. The child was:

I Marion Mayers, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

375 HATTIE ESTELLE CAMP

md. Oct. 4, 1893, Frank G. Atwater, son of Lyman W. He was employed in Chemical Nat'l Bank of N. C. City; lived in Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.; member of Co. H, 23rd Reg't, N. Y., 1890-1895. Their children were:

I Constance Atwater, b. Dec. 21, 1894.
II Frank G. Atwater, Jr., b. June 22, 1896.
III Elliot Camp Atwater, b. May 16, 1898.

376 GEORGE LUM

md. Rose Clute. Their children were:

I Harold Ross, b. Mch. 2, 1893.
II Lewis, b. Dec. 26, 1899.
III Lester E., b. May 2, 1903.
IV Pearl Marie, b. June 22, 1908.
V Ernest, b. Jan. 16, 1911.
VI Jennie, b. Feb. 13, 1913.

377 DAVID LUM

md. Mary Friel. Their children were:

I Martha, b. Apl. 25, 1907.
II Grace.

378 HATTIE E. LUM

md. Aug. 9, 1880, Albert H. Haight. They reside at Balsam, N. C. Their children were:

I Harry A. Haight, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
md. Lula E. Pease and had five children.
II Hattie May Haight, b. May 20, 1883.
md. Clarence H. Swick; lived at Capitol Heights, Md., and had two children.
III Lucy E. Haight, b. Jan. 21, 1889, d. Feb. 8, 1893.
IV Frank J. Haight, b. May 20, 1893.

379 HELEN M. LUM

md. Mch. 23, 1904, Henry J. Wolfe; res., Hartland, N. Y. Their children were:

I Martha E. Wolfe, b. Apl. 30, 1899.
II Eva L. Wolfe, b. Aug. 4, 1902.

380 GEORGE H. LUM

md. Oct. 27, 1899, Frances R. Douglas. Their children were:

I Homer Castle, b. Jan. 27, 1902.
II Charles Eldridge, b. Sept. 18, 1908.
III Frank Wells, b. Aug. 29, 1912.
was born at DuBois, Pa.

381 EVA J. LUM

md. Jan. 11, 1899, Bert Featherstone; res., Somerset, N. Y. Their child was:

1 Mabel E. Featherstone, b. July 27, 1901.

382 WILLIAM J. LUM

He is Treasurer Dime Savings Bank, Wallingford, Ct. He md. May 25, 1898, Belle Stotesbury of Fishkill, N. Y. Their children were:

I Miriam T., b. Mch. 26, 1902.
II William S., b. Dec. 25, 1908.
III Edith Bronson, b. Mch. 21, 1911.

383 CHARLOTTE C. LUM

md. Sept. 11, 1895, Rev. Corydon C. Tyler of New York City; in 1910-1912 was in Phila., Pa. Their children were:

I Mary Ethelyn Tyler, b. Apl. 5, 1897.
II Margery Tyler, b. July 17, 1900.

384 HARRIET BEEMAN LUM

md. June 15, 1905, Dr. Frederick N. Sperry of New Haven, Ct. They had one child:

I Frederick Donald Sperry, b. Mch. 30, 1907.

385 CHARLES E. LUM, JR.

res., Kennewick, Benton Co., Wash.; md. Nov. 5, 1905, Harriet Bennett, and they have children:

I Adell W., b. Nov. 23, 1906.
II Charles 3rd, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
III Helen Ruth, b. Apl. 6, 1910.

386 LAVINIA PARSONS LUM

She md. Stephen Morris Hulin of Bloomfield, N. J., son of Rev. George H. and Emeline (Morris) Hulin. He was in Co. A, 13th Regt., N. J. Vols., in Civil War, and for many years editor and prop'r of Bloomfield Record Herald. He died June 16, 1904. Their children were:

I John Bentley Hulin, b. July 4, 1867.
md. Geneva Lucille Parker of Kansas City, Mo. They have no children.
II Grace Lum Hulin, b. July 21, 1869, d. Apl. 3, 1911.

387 MARTIN LUTHER LUM

He was an engineer, civil; lived at many places in the country, Newark, Morristown, N. J., and latter part of life in Los Angeles, Calif., where he died. He md. 1st, Addie Platner, dau. of William and Emily C. Platner of Newark, N. J. She died in 1872. They had one child, Mabelle Grovine, that died in infancy. He md. 2ndly, Marietta Fairchild Hawley of Newtown, Ct., who was born Jan. 25, 1852, and died Aug. 5, 1909. He md. 3rdly, Sept. 12, 1912, Ella Jane Swezey of Jamestown, N. Y. The children of 2nd marriage were:

487 I William David, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
II Mabelle Adelaide, b. May 30, 1885.
md. Aug. 9, 1911, at Los Angeles, Calif., Thornton Fitzhugh, a widower with two children.
III Maryetta Hawley, b. July 16, 1889.
is, or lately was, not married; a Missionary in China; graduate of Oberlin Conservatory of Music, and University of California.

388 REBECCA ADELAIDE WOODHULL LUM

She md. June 27, 1866, John Bentley Squier of New York City, who was born Sept. 30, 1840. Their children were:

488 I Ida May Squier, b. May 18, 1868.
II Gertrude Edna Squier, b. May 7, 1870, d. Nov. 27, 1876.
III Blanche Evelyn Squier, b. June 17, 1872.
md. Mch. 14, 1901, Charles W. Nichols of New York City, later at New Britain, Ct.
489 IV John Bentley Squier, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1873.

389 AMANDA WALKER LUM

md. Apl. 14, 1869, Pierre Proal Hurlburt, son of Samuel and Evelina (Proal) Hurlburt. He was in the Signal Corp of U. S. Army till end of Civil War. He enlisted at 16 in the 14th Conn. Reg't of Infantry. After the war he was in Engineers Dept. of U. S. Gov't, for years stationed at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J. He died Mch. 25, 1914, at his son's residence in Atlanta, Ga., and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Their children were:

I Addie Lum Hurlburt, b. July 27, 1870, d. July 9, 1871.
II William Proal Hurlburt, b. Sept. 7, 1871, d. July 18, 1872.
III Mabelle G. Hurlburt, b. May 4, 1874.
md. William Henry Powell of New York City.
490 IV Harry David Hurlburt, b. Jan. 26, 1877.

390 DAVID WALKER LUM

md. Carrie Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y.; lives in Washington, D. C.; Chief Engineer of Southern Railway; is in "Who's Who." Their children were:

I Richard W., b. Oct. 15, 1879.
died in infancy.
II David Pierre, b. Jan. 24, 1881.
III Paul Bentley, b. Dec. 15, 1884.
Graduate of Cornell 1907; md. June 12, 1909, Alda Hill Preston, dau. of Edward H. Preston of Wissahickon, Phila., Pa. They had two children:
Marion Preston, b. Mch. 12, 1910; Carolyn Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1912.
IV David Hurlburt, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
md. Oct. 6, 1910, Nana Douglass Ryan, dau. of William Ryan of Washington, D. C., and has child:
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1911.
V Howard Martin, b. June 5, 1888.
md. Nov. 24, 1910, Mary Edna Soleau, dau. of William

Lawrence Soleau of Washington, D. C.; had one child: Howard Martin, Jr., b. May 1, 1912; were living in 1913 at Fairport, N. Y.

VI Carrie Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1889, d. July 2, 1890.

VII Eunice Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1893, d. June 23, 1893.

391 SARAH CELIA LUM

md. 1859 Edward L. Hamilton, b. 1835; dry goods merchant; stores, Cleveland and Tiffin, O., and Newark, N. J. Their children were:

I Kate L. Hamilton, b. 1860.

II Willard I. Hamilton, b. 1867.

lives in Newark, N. J.; is Sec'y and Vice Pres't of Prudential Ins. Co. of America; md. Lettie Thompson (dau. of ——— Thompson and Josie (Reeve) Thompson). She died Aug. 27, 1923, leaving children: Ethel, Stuart W. and Raymond.

Raymond, md. Oct. 8, 1926, Mildred McConnell.

392 ELIZABETH LUM

md. Oct. 19, 1864, Charles H. Ingalls of firm of Martin L. Dennis & Co., stationery, etc., of Newark, N. J. He was born June 19, 1839, d. Mch. 12, 1885. Their children were:

I Charles Lum Ingalls, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

II Percy Ingalls, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

md. Oct. 6, 1903, Helene Hernandez and has child: Constance McL., b. Aug. 28, 1904.

III Helen C. Ingalls, b. Mch. 17, 1877.

393 MARIA SIDELIA DAY

md. Aug. 26, 1874, Lewis Hall Morey, b. Oct. 28, 1846; lived at San Antonio, Tex.; later at Austin, Tex.; is a Presbyterian Minister. Their children were:

I Sidney Lewis Morey, b. July 19, 1875.

md. June 18, 1903, Irene Maclin Palm. He is Capt. U. S. Army, 12th Cavalry, stationed at West Point, N. Y.; Graduate of West Point; was wounded in Battle of Carrizal, Mexico, June, 1916.

II Addie McIntyre Morey, b. May 23, 1877, d. Nov. 23, 1877.

III Elizabeth May Morey, b. Sept. 27, 1878.

IV George Theodore Morey, b. Nov. 11, 1881, d. Dec. 29, 1881.

V Henry Miller Morey, b. June 11, 1884.

394 FREDERICK SIDNEY DAY

md. Oct. 25, 1876, Harriet Amelia Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1853. Their children were:

I Laura May, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
  md. Jan. 11, 1906, Joseph E. Chilton and has child:
  Loula Louise, b. Mch. 17, 1910.
II Mabel Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
III James Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1879, d. Apl. 11, 1890.

395 ROBERT LUM DAY

He is an architect at Huntington, W. Va.; md. Oct. 21, 1883, Mary Martha Johnson, b. Mch. 1, 1855. They have children:

I Flossy L., b. Aug. 31, 1885.
II Sidney Logan, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

396 THEODORE STEPHEN DAY

md. 1st, Mch. 4, 1885, Mary Wilson Osborn, who was born June 10, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1902. He md. 2ndly, Oct. 2, 1906, Lena Hugo, b. April 13, 1876. His children were:

I Elbert Osborn, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
II Margaret Kellogg, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
III Richard Hugo, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
IV Theodore Clarence, b. Mch. 10, 1909.

397 WILLIAM AMOS DAY

md. Oct 16, 1883, at Viroqua, Wisconsin, Edith E. Rusk, b. Apl. 14, 1851, d. Nov. 21, 1894. Their children,—the first born at Viroqua, Wis.; the others at Warner, S. D.,—were:

I Myrtle Louise, b. May 26, 1885.
II Cora Amanda, b. May 14, 1887.
III Ruth Ethel, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

398 OBADIAH LUM SYPHER

He was born in Flushing, L. I., N. Y., and became a dealer in antiques in New York City; was a connoiseur in art, well known to the large buyers. He was the highest authority in tapestries, etc. He md. June 5, 1867, Elizabeth Cynthia Thayer, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Thayer of Newburgh, N. Y. His only child was:

491 I Bessie Thayer, b. Mch. 28, 1868.

399 ELIZABETH SYPHER

was born at Salisbury, N. Y.; lived in Kansas; md. Nov. 3, 1855, James Theodore Horton. They had children:

492 I Harriet Horton, b. Feb. 16, 1857.
II James Theodore Horton, b. Dec. 16, 1858; was not md.
493 III Charles G. Horton, b. Nov. 24, 1860.
494 IV Fannie A. Horton, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. about 1902.
495 V William H. Horton, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
496 VI Edna Idella Horton, b. Oct. 22, 1873.
VII Mary Elizabeth Horton, b. Apl. 27, 1878, d. Aug. 3, 1878.
VIII Abbie Jane Horton, b. Apl. 27, 1878, d. Aug. 5, 1878.

400 ASA MAHAN SYPHER

He was born at Blooming Grove, N. Y.; md. Josephine Deveau. Their children were:

I Josephine, twin; was not md.
II Pauline, twin; md. R. Hielman and had two children:
Josephine and Lillian.
III Abbie.
md. James Kelsey and had two children:
Vera and Abbie.
IV Asa.
md. ——— ———, and had two children:
Robert and Raymond.
V Robert.
md. ——— ———, and had a boy:
Francis.
VI Harry.
is not married.
VII Obie L.
md. and had one child:
Maria Louise.

401 LEWIS SYPHER

He was born at Satterly Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; md. Anna Masher and had children:

I Lula.
md. Charles Blauvelt, Syracuse, N. Y.; no children.
II Viola.
md. Charles Wilson, Bayonne, N. J.; no children.

402 ALONZO MORTON LUM

He was born in Orange Co., N. Y.; lived in N. C. City, 1882/3; later at Sesame, Madera Co., Calif He md. Oct. 6, 1876, Hannah Louise Pickens. Their children were:

I Mary Elizabeth ———, d. aet. 22 yrs.

II George M., b. about 1880.
is a carpenter; lived at Los Angeles, San Francisco and North Fork, Calif.

III Edna ———, d. ———.

IV Grace ———, d. ———.

V Charles C. ———, d. aet. 1 yr. 6 mos.

VI William, b. about 1884.
is a plumber; lived in San Francisco and elsewhere in Calif.

VII Florence, b. Feb. 29, 1892.

403 CAROLINE KEEP LUM

md. Hunloke Woodruff Palmer. She lived with her daughter at Englewood, N. J. Their children were:

I Margaret Palmer, b. 1877, md. John J. Demorest and lives at Closter, N. J.; no children.

II Ruth Hunloke Palmer, b. 1882.
md. Charles H. Eckerson, City Engineer of Englewood, N. J., and they have one child:
Margaret Hunloke Eckerson, b. Dec. 29, 1908.

404 HENRY KEEP LUM

He is called "Harry;" was born at Rehoboth, Mass., where his father was Pastor of a Church from 1859 to 1869; graduated from Oberlin College in 1882 and in medicine from Michigan University in 1885, where he was assistant professor of Physiology till 1888. He lived later at Chillicothe and Kansas City, Mo., and on Pacific Coast. He md. 1st, 1886, Elizabeth Goodrich of Ann Arbor, Mich., b. Jan. 12, 1860. Her family came from Haddam, Conn. He md. 2ndly, Camilla B. Wehh, b. Dec. 4, 1879, in Christiana, Norway. His children by the 1st marriage were born, the first in Kansas City, Missouri, the second in Greenland, Mich.; were living LaCrosse, Wash., in 1913.

I Son b. June 28, 1887, d. in infancy.

II Naomi Goodrich, b. May 19, 1889.

405 CHARLES A. HUGHSON

He lived at Oakland, Calif., for some years, but on Dec. 31, 1915, he was living at Petaluma, Calif., Star Route. He md. June 7, 1867, Alice E. Hazeltine who was born Mch. 9, 1851. Their children were:

I Forest E., b. Dec. 25, 1869, d. Feb. 11, 1907.
  md. Lida Lore Ballinger and had one child:
  Forrestina.

II Charles Hazeltine, b. July 26, 1871.
  md. Aug., 1904, Martha Scott and had child:
  Ailean, b. May 20, 1906.

III Frank, b. June 20, 1887.

406 ELIAS D. HUGHSON

md. Apl. 18, 1881, Carrie E. Gripper. Their children were:

I Edward G., b. Mch. 7, 1882.
  md. Nov. 6, 1906, Myrtle McAfee and had one child:
  Helen Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

II Alice L., b. May 20, 1884.
  md. Apl. 19, 1906, Arthur T. White and had one child:
  Addison T., born Oct., 1909.

III Helen Fannie, b. Dec. 16, 1887.

IV Stanley L., b. Jan. 3, 1892.

407 FANNIE I. HUGHSON

md. Mch. 21, 1878, George McDonald Blayney, who died Nov. 5, 1898. Their children were:

I William L. Blayney, b. July 1, 1880.
  md. Sept. 1, 1906, Bessie Beckley.

II Nellie B. Blayney, b. Feb. 2, 1883.
  md. July 21, 1909, Clifford W. Harris.

III Charles H. Blayney, b. Dec. 29, 1886.

IV Hester L. Blayney, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

V Frank McD. Blayney, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

408 HATTIE ELIZA FREEMAN

md. Nov. 24, 1874, Thomas B. Benson. Their children were:

497 I Lula May Benson, b. Oct. 17, 1875.

II Mamie Shepherd Benson, b. Jan. 26, 1878.

409 WILLIAM HENRY FREEMAN

md. Dec. 5, 1880, Ella Ellis at Macon, Ga.; living recently at Daytona Beach, Fla. Children were:

I Carrie Leolyn, b. Nov. 9, 1881.
II Myrtle Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
III Henrietta, b. Dec. 19, 1885.
IV Margaret Hannah, b. July 10, 1891.
V Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1894.
VI William Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
VII Oliver Earl, b. Oct. 26, 1902.

410 CARRIE WILLS FREEMAN

md. Nov. 25, 1885, Dr. Frank Owens at Macon, Ga. They live at Eustis, Fla. Children were:

I Charles Freeman Owens, b. May 30, 1887, d. Jan. 15, 1889.
II Ruth Owens, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
III Frank Emory Owens, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
IV Ralph Chapman Owens, b. Apl. 19, 1895, d. July 28, 1896.
V Caroline Owens, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

411 ISABELLA ALTHEA LUM

md. Oct. 11, 1871, Hugh Lamb, who was born in Montrose, Scotland, Oct. 11, 1847; d. Apl. 2, 1903. Children were:

I Lillie Lamb, b. June 28, 1873.
md. June 14, 1895, Edward S. Pierson.
II Bertha Hunter Lamb. b. Feb. 28, 1876.
md. Mch. 6, 1907, Frederick Napier, and has son:
Francis LeFevre, b. Apl. 2, 1908.
III Edith Lamb, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
md. Feb. 2, 1903, Samuel Martin.
IV Elsie Lamb, b. Oct. 17, 1879
md. June 11, 1903, Frank Martin, and has son:
Francis Southerland, b. Dec. 1, 1907.
V Arthur Hamilton Lamb, b. Feb. 5, 1882.
VI Grace Isabella Lamb, b. Nov. 22, 1884.

412 ELIZA GERTRUDE LUM

md. Oct 13, 1875, William J. Salisbury. Their child was:

I Charles William Salisbury, b. Sept. 7, 1876, d. June 10, 1908.

md. July 18, 1901, Lena M. Fingar, and had two children:
William Burton, b. Nov. 2, 1902; Lloyd Wade, b. Apl. 9, 1906.

413 MARY LILLIAN LUM

md. Feb. 28, 1883, Joseph Wilde. They had one daughter:
I Elsie Gertrude Wilde, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
md. Oct. 21, 1908, George B. Astley, a lawyer of Newark, N. J.

414 ARTHUR DAVID LUM

md. Oct. 15, 1893, Adele Van Dorn and they had one child:
I Mabel, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

415 CHARLOTTE STILES LUM

md. 1st, Dec. 1, 1886, David Francis Davies, b. Dec. 9, 1860; lived in the Bronx, N. Y.; d. Apl. 19, 1895; md. 2ndly, Sept. 22, 1902, Charles Siener, b. June 9, 1870. Her children were:
I William Parkhurst Davies, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
II Russell Albert Davies, b. Feb. 11, 1893, d. Apl. 29, 1895.

416 MARY CARPENTER LUM

md. 1st, Feb. 24, 1886, Alfred Underhill, b. Dec. 20, 1857, d. Jan. 4, 1907. She md. 2ndly, Dec. 23, 1908, Dr. J. H. Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1860. Her children were:
I Elliot Woodruff Underhill, b. Apl. 9, 1893.
II Alfred Ernest Underhill, b. Jan. 19, 1895.

417 ALBERT CLARK LUM

md. 1st June 2, 1895, Jennie Grimmer, b. Oct. 15, 1877, d. Apl. 23, 1901, He md. 2ndly, June 3, 1904, Bertha Stanley, b. June 13, 1884. His children were:
I George Albert, b. July 4, 1896.
II Stanley Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1908.

418 ANNA WOODRUFF LUM

md. Oct. 14, 1897, Herbert Treland, b. Mch. 8, 1872. Their children were:
I Gladys Harriet Treland, b. Sept. 30, 1900.
II Raymond Joshua Treland, b. Oct. 20, 1903.
III Ruth May Charlotte Treland, b. May 29, 1906.

419 JOHN CLARK LUM

md. Oct. 7, 1911, Eva Elizabeth Weppler, dau of Conrad Weppler of Elizabeth, N. J. Their children were:

I Kathryn Potter, b. Mch. 12, 1913.
II John Clark, Jr., b. Apl. 2, 1918.
III Harriet Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1921.
IV Anna Dorothy, b. Mch. 9, 1924.

420 MARTHA ANN GIBSON

md. John C. Turner of Natchez, Miss. Their children were:

498 I John Walter Turner, b. Sept. 22, 1842, d. Jan. 15, 1911.
II William Preston Turner, b. ———, 1845.
never married; died in Miss.

421 WILLIAM LUM GIBSON

md. 1842 or 1843, Annie Catharine Burnett. They had one child:

499 I John Burnett, b. Sept. 25, 1844, d. about 1891.

422 JOHN ADAIR GIBSON

md. 1st, Martha Boyce; no children; md. 2ndly, Mary D. Barton. Their children were:

I Samuel Lum, b. 1867.
was not married.
II Mary Eliza, b. 1869.
md. Alexander Smith and had four children.
III Blanche Ruth, b. 1871.
md. Conn Smith and had son, Karl, living in 1912.
IV Margaret Agnes.
md. L. Copeland and had two children:
Mary and Clarissa.
V John Adair, Jr.
md. ——— ———, and had one child.
VI Estelle.
md. ——— Holtzman and had two children.

423 MARY ELIZABETH GIBSON

md. about 1850/1 Robert Dean. Their children were:

I William Dean, ———, d. under age.
500 II Robert Junius Dean.

III Catharine Agnes Dean, ———, d. under age.
IV John Gibson Dean.
V James Talbot Arthur Dean.
md. Nora Lee Gibson, q. v.

424 AGNES LOUISIANA GIBSON

md. Feb. 14, 1864, Dr. Rufus Isaac Boyd who died Dec. 5, 1892. They left Mississippi in Mch., 1867, and went to Belton, Bell Co., Texas, and later to Temple, Texas. Their children were:

501 I Mary Alice Boyd, b. Aug. 31, 1865, d. May 2, 1897.
II Rufus Miller Boyd, b. Apl. 22, 1868, d. Oct. 31, 1914.
md. Dec. 2, 1891, Clementina Brown; no children.
502 III William Bruce Boyd, b. May 9, 1870.
503 IV Catharine Agnes Boyd, b. Apl. 22, 1872.
V John Gibson Boyd, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
was in California and not married at last account.
VI Infant daughter, ——— Boyd, d. ———, 1878.

425 WILLIAM JAMES LUM

He and his kin were strong Union men and exerted their influence and voted against secession, but when the State of Mississippi seceded, he went too, and gave his means and influence toward the South. He owned 300 slaves. General Ross, a Texan, made a raid and captured all the negroes, except those who ran into the Mississippi River and were protected by gun boats. When General Grant passed from Fort Gibson to Vicksburg, all the negroes followed the army up the river and camped at Milliken's Bend by the thousands, and the younger negroes enlisted in U. S. Army. Mr. Lum was a leading Methodist, and his house was open to all worthy travelers. He md. Jan. 6, 1847, Lucretia Martha Irwin, a step-daughter of ——— Clarke Their children were:

504 I Erastus William, b. Oct. 13, 1847, d. Oct. 11, 1912.
505 II Gadi Erwin, b. Dec. 11, 1848, d. Oct. 25, 1896.
III Frank Foster, b. Aug. 8, 1850, d. Aug. 19, 1856.
IV Charles Eugene, b. Aug. 5, 1852, d. July 8, 1853.
V Robert James, b. Aug. 6, 1854, d. Nov. 27, 1878.
was not married.
VI Samuel Clinton, b. Aug. 11, 1857, d. July 15, 1877.
was not married.

VII Fannie Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1863, d. Dec. 3, 1888.
md. Dec. 1, 1887, L. H. Fortner. They had no children.

506 VIII Edwin Isaac, b. Nov. 24, 1865.

426 EDWIN OSCAR LUM

He md. Nov. 17, 1852, Nannie Bartlett, who died May 14, 1894. He died at Rocky Springs, Miss. Their children were:

507 I Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1855.

II Alice Mildred, b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. Oct. —, 1878.
md James B. Foster and had one child:
Ernest L., b. June 15, 1877, d. ———, 1909.

427 MARY ELIZABETH LUM

md. 1st, Jan. 25, 1854, Robert C. McKay. She was his 2nd wife. He was Major in 38th Miss. Cavalry; killed at Harrisburg, Miss., while in command of his Reg't, leading the charge. She md. 2ndly, Joseph A. Regan. Her children were:

I Amelia Agnes McKay, b. Dec. 26, 1854, d. July 27, 1861.

II Kate McKay, b. May 27, 1856, d. Aug. 26, 1869.

III Laura Lane McKay, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
md. Gadi Lum, q. v.

IV William Lum McKay, b. Jan. 3, 1859.
md. Jan. 3, 1906, Nellie Regan, and had child:
Lissa Agnes, b. Feb. 19, 1907.

508 V Robert Clinton McKay, b. June 15, 1860.

509 VI Thomas Scott McKay, b. Sept. 28, 1861.

VII Mary R. McKay, b. ———, d. in infancy.

VIII Percy Eugene Regan, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

428 LAURA LUM

md. 1st, Dr. Edward M. Lane. After his death she md 2ndly, Levi E. Gibson. Her children were:

I Sarah Lane.
died unmarried.

510 II Louisa Lane.

511 III William Lane.

IV Eugenia Lane.
died unmarried.

V John Lane.
md. Jennie Dawson; no children.
VI Annie Lane.
died unmarried.
VII Flora Gibson Lane.
d. in infancy.

429 JOHN LUM

md. 1st Alice Ervin; md. 2ndly, Alice DeMoss, and by the latter marriage had child:
I Bynum.
not married.

430 JAMES LUM

md. in 1859, Roberta Brook at Vicksburg, Miss. His widow md. in 1866 Wm. H. Smith. James Lum and wife had one child:
512 I James John.

431 WILLIAM SAMUEL LUM

He was born in Adams County, Miss.; died at Vicksburg. He md. Sept. 2, 1846, Mary Aseneth Griffin, who was born Oct. 18, 1824, the dau. of Rev. Thomas Griffin of Madison County, Miss. Their children, born in Vicksburg, Miss., were:
I Anna Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1847.
md. Aaron Augustus Cox and had two children:
Mary Elizabeth Cox, d. not md., and William Samuel Lewis Cox, who md. Victoria New and died without heirs.
II Mary Lina.
md. William Howell Nicholson and had one child:
William Lum Nicholson, who md, July 30, 1909, Ann Roy Lanetot and had children:
Maria Louise, b. Sept., 1912, and Roy Lanetot, b. Oct. 10, 1916.
III Leila Ava.
is unmarried; lives 1607 Cherry St., Vicksburg, Miss.
513 IV Sue Griffin, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
V William Aseneth, ———, d. young.
VI Inez Owings, b. ———, 1859.
is unmarried.

VII Samuel Thomas, ———, d. in infancy.
VIII Ewing, ———, d. in infancy.

432 MARY KATHARINE LUM

She was born in Warren County, Miss., and md. June 1, 1852, James William Munroe Harris, a lawyer and judge in Missouri, who was born Mch. 29, 1828. Their children were:

514 I Annie Laurie Harris, b. Apl. 6, 1853, d. ———.
515 II Caroline Lum Harris, b. Jan. 5, 1855.
516 III Natalie Harris, b. about 1859.
IV A child, ——— ———, d. in infancy.

433 CAROLINE MATILDA LUM

md. Oct. 2, 1856, Henry Virtner Keep, who was b. in New Orleans, La., May 30, 1830. He was Lieut. Col. 3rd Miss. Reg't, C. F. A. After the death of his wife, he md. 2ndly, Jan. 1, 1865, Sallie B. Collins, and had three sons who were in business in New York City. Col. Keep died Nov. 22, 1883, in Issaquena County, Miss. His only child by 1st wife was:

I Annie Lum Keep, b. Nov. 26, 1857.
md. Feb. 21, 1887, Maxwell Smith of New York City, a book publisher, who died May 22, 1902, leaving son: Maxwell Smith, Jr., b. Mch. 23, 1888, who lives with his mother at Hartsdale, N. Y.

434 JAMES ISAAC LUM

md. Euphrasie Chovan and had one child:

1 Cynthia.
md. 1896, J. J. Mushaway.

435 JANE ELIZABETH LUM

md. William Smith. Their children were:

I Almira Smith, ———, d. in infancy.
II Larissa Smith.
md. Edward Merchant and had son:
Edward.
III James Smith.
md. Ellen Chambliss and had four children.
IV Eustice Smith.
was not married.

V Euphrasie Smith.
VI Lewis Lum Smith.
md. 1st, Bessie Brinton and 2ndly, Annie Gaw and had two children by each marriage. He was known as L. Lum Smith; was eccentric fellow, but good-hearted; was in Dallas, Texas, at last account.

436 LETITIA ANN LUM

md. Miles Harper and had children:
I Miles Lewis Harper, ———, d. at birth.
II John Francis Harper.
III Douglas Aelian Harper.
md. Lizzie Diamond; no children.
IV Lilly Alice Harper.
md. ——— Curry; no children.
V Edward Rash Harper.
VI Laura Orleana Harper.
md. Haley J. Diamond and had children:
Haley Hampton, George Bance and Robert Shelly.
VII Annie Letitia Harper.
md. William M. Doyal and had children:
Mary Letitia, Lilly Orleana, b. Sept. 1, 1890, d. Oct., 1891, William Drake and Stella Amelia.

437 MILTON M. LUM

md. 1st, Rosina M. Christi. He md. 2ndly, Julia Moore, by whom he had no children. His children were:
517 I Lewis Gibson.
II Clarence Milton, b. Dec. 20, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1857.
518 III Cynthia Rosina.
IV Daniel Conner, b. July 18, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1865.
V Milton D., b. June 13, 1862, d. June 26, 1863.
VI Edward Wallace, b. June 4, 1864, d. June 17, 1864.
519 VII Orleana Florence, b. ———.

438 CALVIN GIBSON LUM

md. Elizabeth Purnell. Their children were:
I Ambrose Foster, ———, d. in infancy.
II Mildred Dolan.
md. Dr. John Carrico of Ky.
III Isaac.
md. Annie ———.

439 LAURA LETITIA LUM

md. William Henry Forbes; were living in 1893/4 in Natchez, Miss. Their children were:

I Orleana Estelle Forbes.
was not md.

II Herbert Lum Forbes.

520 III Annie Laurie Forbes.

IV Mildred Henrietta Forbes.
was not md.

521 V Jennie Gordon Forbes.

VI Letitia Harrison Forbes.

522 VII Laura Elizabeth Forbes.

440 ELIZABETH DAVIS LUM

md. T. E. Calvit. They had child:

I Elizabeth Calvit.
md. 1910, Staniford Hoggatt.

441 UZZARELLA HERCELIA LUM

md. 1st, Oct. 20, 1853, Lewis B. Bruen, son of Ambrose and Amanda (Budd) Bruen. She md. 2ndly, Jan. 19, 1897, Edwin S. Hayward of Rochester, N. Y. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried at Hanover, N. J. Her only child was:

I Fred Everett Bruen.
He was a civil engineer and died in Leadville, Colo., aet. about 25 yrs., and unmarried.

442 KATE PICKETT LUM

md. Harvey B. Frost of Green Village, N. J., son of Jedediah Sherod and Eliza J. (Bruen) Frost. He was b. Mch. 14, 1846, d. July 20, 1896, in Brooklyn, where he lived. Their children were:

I Henrietta Lum Frost, b. July 3, 1871.

II Bessie Frost, b. Mch. 1, 1875, d. Aug. 3, 1875.

III Oro Stockton Frost, b. Jan. 2, 1880, d. about 1921.

IV J. Sherod Frost, b. June 25, 1885, d. Dec. 5, 1893.

443 FRANK EDWARD LUM

md. Ella Ebling, dau. of George and Julia (Bruen) Ebling of Madison, N. J. She died Nov. 28, 1906, and was buried at Madison, N. J. Their children were:

I Roy E., b. Jan. 29, 1882.
md. May 23, 1906, Elizabeth Van Horn of New Vernon, N. J., and they have one child:
Roy E., Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1909.

II Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1886, d. June 25, 1921.
md. Sept. 1, 1910, Edgar John Skeele of Madison, N. J., and they had one child:
Colista Ann Skeele, b. Mch. 11, 1915.

444 CHARLES ELLINGTON LUM

md. Harriet Taylor of Irvington, N. J. They had one child:

523 I May Ellington, b. Jan. 6, 1874.

445 ARTHUR REMINGTON LUM

md. July 6, 1886, Elizabeth Whittaker, dau. of Charles J. Whittaker of Newport, R. I. They lived at Madison, N. J., where their children were born and reared and moved to Middletown, Ct., in 1915, where their son was a Professor in Wesleyan University. Their children were:

I Eleanor Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
md. Dec. 30, 1912, Professor Edgar L. Cook of Drew Seminary, son of Rev. Edgar D. Cook of Lanesboro, Pa. Prof. Cook lived at Littleton, N. J., and in 1926 was Pastor of St. Paul's Church in Jersey City. Their children are:
Edgar Lum Cook, b. Aug. 30, 1916, and Virginia Elizabeth Cook, b. Mch. 31, 1919.

II Herman Arthur, b. Oct. 2, 1891, was lately Instructor in American College in Cairo, Egypt; now living Haddonfield, N. J. He md. Sept. 14, 1921, Flora Katharine Bowden and has son, Arthur R., b. Nov. 26, 1923.

446 HOWARD ELLINGTON LUM

md. Charlotte Andrews Whittaker, b. Oct. 20, 1862, dau. of Joseph A. Whittaker, Sr., of Newark, N. J., who died Sept. 25, 1915, at Madison, N. J., where he lived with his dau. Their children were:

I Corinne Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
md. Nov. 26, 1909, Walter Wendt Bertram of Buffalo, N. Y. They had children:
Rosalie Bertram, b. Nov. 15, 1910; Richard Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1916; in 1917 lived, Summit, N. J.

II Howard Ellington, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1886; md. Marion Vexler, and had son, William Benedict, b. Dec. 20, 1922.

III Broughton Pickett, b. May 29, 1892; md. Sept. 25, 1917, Catharine Shaw McKay.

IV Roger Bruce, b. May 18, 1901; md. Mch. 1, 1924, Lillian Nightengale Guakert.

447 HARRIET NEWELL DAY

md. Apl. 12, 1854, Henry A. Whaley, b. about 1824. They had one child:

I Harriet Ward Whaley, b. Feb. 11, 1855, d. Feb. 2, 1860.

448 NANCY PIERSON DAY

She md. Feb. 24, 1859, Geo. B. Callen, who was born Mch. 23, 1834; lived in Newark, N. J., and was in several lines of business, leather, jewelry, plumbing, undertaking; was trustee of Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J., and of Job Haines Home; director in B. & L. Association, F. & A. M., and S. A. R. He died Nov. 2, 1915. Their child was:

I Henry Haines Callen, b. Mch. 7, 1864, d. Jan. 12, 1921.
was lately Private Sec'y to the British Minister at Bogota, South America; died at Santiago, Chile.

449 ELIZABETH DAY

md. Mch. 29, 1865, Charles Davis, who was born Apl. 8, 1838, d. Sept. 25, 1909; lived and died in Easton, Pa. Their children were:

I Bessie Clark Davis, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
She was unmarried.

524 II Charles Day Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

III Luther Davis, b. Jan. 8, 1871, d. Feb. 15, 1909.
He was a Presbyterian Minister.

IV William Nichols Davis, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

450 CAROLINE DAY

md. June 4, 1884, Theodore Eugene Wardwell, b. May 13, 1846, a merchant of Stamford, Ct. Their children were:

I Amos Day Wardwell, b. July 6, 1885, d. Aug. 12, 1885.

II Schuyler Day Wardwell, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

III Dorothy Wardwell, b. June 22, 1892, d. Oct. 21, 1896.

451 WILLIAM NICHOLS DAY

md. May 16, 1908, Grace Van Wart. He was in the express business in Newark, N. J. They have children:

I William R, b. May 16, 1909.
II Luther.
III Dorothy.

452 EVA BURKE DAY

was born at Easton, Pa.; md. Robert Dun Douglass, son of Benjamin, and lived in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. They had two children:

I Benjamin Dun Douglass, b. 1874, d. Nov. 25, 1904.
was md. to Allison D. Williams and had one daughter.
II Robert Graham Douglass.
lives, or did live, in Kendrick, Colorado; md. Miss Dorothy Gordon.

453 ISRAEL D. LUM

He was a carpenter; lived in Chatham, N. J.; was a Sergeant in Co. C, 15th Reg't, N. J. Vols., in Civil War. He was wounded in the hip in Spotsylvania, May 9, 1864, by same ball that killed Serg't Samuel Rubadeau. He md. 1st, Nov. 30, 1870, Mary L. Bonnell of Madison, N. J., who was born Oct. 23, 1844, d. Oct. 9, 1884. He md. 2ndly, Margaretta MacDonald, b. May 5, 1855. His children were:

I Grace Minton, b. Nov. 13, 1871.
She is not married.
II Herbert Lincoln, b. Feb. 21, 1873.
md. Hannah Mueller; is a carpenter; lives in Madison, N. J.; no children.
III Florence L., b. Nov. 7, 1874, d. Mch. 8, 1876.
IV Edgar Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1876.
md. Oct. 19, 1904, Nellie Bruen, b. May 9, 1876, and has children:
Warren Bruen Lum, b. Feb. 10, 1912, Richard Herbert Lum, b. May 18, 1915, and Mary Elizabeth Lum, b. Apl. 6, 1917.
V Harold A., b. July 22, 1878, d. Dec. 13, 1880.
VI Mary Elinor, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Sept. 26, 1880.
VII Mabel Bonnell, b. Apl. 26, 1882.
md. 1902, James F. Welch and has two children: James Russell and Curtis.

VIII Reginald Paul, b. Apl. 21, 1891, md. Sept. 23, 1925, Martha Sampson.

IX Naomi, b. July 7, 1893.
md. Apl. 10, 1922, Orrin H. Atchison, and has son:
Donald Lum, b. May 25, 1923.

454 WILLIAM HARVEY LUM

He was born at Chatham, N. J.; was a merchant in Glassware Business in New York City; lived at Chatham, N. J. He served in 37th Reg't, N. J. Vols. in Civil War; member of G. A. R.; Elder and Trustee in Stanley Congregational Church at Chatham, N. J. He md. 1st, Oct, 21, 1869, Margaretta Belknap Munn, (dau. of John Munn), who was born Aug. 9, 1848, d. Dec. 15, 1881. He md. 2ndly, Ruth Dill Burnett (dau. of Samuel Denman Burnett of Madison) who was born Dec. 18, 1860. His children, all of the 1st marriage, were:

I George Sedgwick, b. Dec. 21, 1872, d. Aug. 4, 1892.

II Elmer Randolph, b. Dec. 8, 1877.
md. Dec. 31, 1904, Florence L. Brokaw, dau. of William B. Brokaw, and had children:
Margaret, b. Aug. 1, 1906; William H., b. June 24, 1908; Elmer Randolph, Jr., b. Apl. 3, 1912.

III Margaretta Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1881, d. Aug. 18, 1882.

455 CHARLES LUDLOW LUM

md. Dec. 24, 1885, Margaret Elizabeth Clan-Ronald. He is a carpenter; lives in New York City. They had one child:

I Thornley Clan Ronald, b. Oct. 27, 1887.
md. ——— Holmes; lives in Fordham, New York.

456 SAMUEL LUM

He was a mason builder by trade; later in rose culture. having large greenhouses at Chatham, N. J. He md. Mch. 12, 1879, Jennie Bruen Tuttle, who was b. Sept. 28, 1859. Their children were:

I Robert Edward, b. Mch. 25, 1880.
md. Sept. 2, 1917, Rose Halbeison, b. Oct. 25, 1885, and has child:
Mildred K., b. Mch. 6, 1920.

II Ethel Haines, b. Apl. 1, 1882.
md. July 9, 1912, Harold Petty House and they have three children:
Jane Tuttle, b. July 17, 1914, Harold, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1915, and Elizabeth Lum, b. Jan. 31, 1917.

III Percy Bruen, b. Aug. 24, 1884.
md. Oct. 6, 1909, Ethelyn Laura Scott, dau. of John Newton Scott of Boonton, N. J. They have children: Kenneth Scott, b. Nov. 13, 1910, and Eleanor Tuttle, b. Jan. 17, 1918.

IV Mildred, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

V Frank Preston, b. Sept. 28, 1893, md. Nov. 23, 1921, Mildred Davis, and had dau. Jane Doris, b. Dec. 8, 1926, in Plainfield, N. J.

VI Carleton Tuttle, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
md. Edna Pihlman and had child:
Barbara Allan, b. Sept. 12, 1923, d. Oct. —, 1924.

457 GEORGE EDWARD LUM

He was a carpenter and builder at Summit, N. J.; lives at Chatham, N. J.; was for years a member of the Common Council of the Borough. He md. Addie B. Genung, b. Sept. 23, 1859, dau. of Isaac B. and Harriet Louisa (Spencer) Genung. Their children, all born in Chatham, N. J., were:

I **Irving Mulford, b. July 26, 1878.**
was a book-keeper for Jewelry Manufactory, N. Y. City; organist of Presbyterian Church at Chatham, N. J., where he lives. He md. Enid Barber, dau. of Chester Barber of Chatham, N. J., and has one son, Irving Alden, b. Feb. 15, 1910, and one daughter, Christine Lenore, b. Dec. 9, 1917.

II Florence Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1879, d. Mch. 1, 1881.

III George Vernon, b. July 5, 1881.
is Vice President of Summit Trust Co., Collector of Borough of Chatham, Treasurer of B. & L. Association, etc. He md. June 10, 1908, Florence Taylor, dau. of Edward of Chatham, N. J. Their children are: George Edward Taylor, b. Oct. 27, 1909; Hazel Pollard, baptized Dec. 14, 1913; Janet Spencer, b. Sept. 10, 1918.

IV Edna Spencer, b. Apl. 5, 1883.
md. Claude Budd of Chatham, and has son, Stanley Lum, b. Jan. 21, 1911, and daughter, Carol May, b. Apl. 30, 1917.

V Alfred Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

VI Harold Donnington, b. Oct. 3, 1886.
md. 1st, Jan. 20, 1911, Mabel Cyphers, who died Mch. 27, 1921, and has children:
Walter Alan and Clark Donnington, both baptized June 8, 1912, and Gladys Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1920.
md. 2ndly, Evelyn Laura Smith of Dyberry, Pa.

VII Dudley Field, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
md. Dec. 3, 1919, Gladys Morgan Lyons, dau. of Charles William Lyons, and has children:
Nancy Mills, b. July 9, 1920, and Mary Morgan, b. July 16, 1924; lives in Chicago, Ill.

VIII Eleanor, b. Nov. 26, 1891, d. May 18, 1892.

IX Marian Genung, b. Jan. 22, 1894.
md. June 12, 1917, Arthur Frederick Schroeder, and has children:
Marian Lum, b. June 18, 1921, and Arthur F., Jr., b. Apl. 21, 1926.

X Wallace Burton, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
md. Feb. 10, 1922, Meta Kennedy Rennick, dau. of James, and has child:
Alice Eleanor, b. Dec. 6, 1922.

XI Kenneth E., b. Jan. 28, 1904, d. Aug. 17, 1904.

458 MARGARET DRAKE LUM

md. Apl. 26, 1866, John A. Trowbridge, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1839. He was a Captain in a N. Y. Reg't in Civil War, and with his brother Charles was among the first under Col. Higginson of Mass. to train colored troops in South Carolina for the Union Army. They lived at Chatham, N. J. Mr. Trowbridge d. Feb. 3, 1927; children were:

525 I Alfred Muchmore Trowbridge, b. July 29, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1919.

526 II Frank Lum Trowbridge, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

III Charles Lyndon Trowbridge, b. Feb. 16, 1873; is not married.

527 IV Roy Sturgis Trowbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
V Harriet Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. Aug. 14, 1881; is not married.

459 FREDERICK HARVEY LUM

He was born in Chatham, N. J.; educated at the Pingry School in Elizabeth, N. J.; was a lawyer of unquestioned integrity and ability, practicing in Newark, N. J.; a most industrious and public spirited man. He was the first President of the incorporated Village of Chatham, and when incorporated as a Borough, the first Mayor, and for years re-elected; politically, a Republican, and religiously a Presbyterian, though he joined the Congregational Body late in life. He was a F. & A. M., Bank Director and member of numerous clubs, social and otherwise. He died at Atlantic City, N. J., where he went for recuperation of his health, and was buried at Chatham, where he spent his life. He md. Mch. 10, 1870, Alice Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Edward C. and Rachel (Banta) Harris who were at the time living in Nyack, N. Y. The oldest child was born there, the others at Chatham, N. J. They were:

I Susie May, b. May 9, 1871.
Susie May, or Sue, as she was called, md. June 26, 1909, Dr. Robert Barclay Luddington of New York. They lived in New York City. She graduated from Wellesley; studied music for some years in Germany.

528 II Charles Harris, b. July 23, 1873.
529 III Frederick Harvey, Jr., b Oct. 13, 1875.
530 IV Ralph Emerson, b. Apl. 21, 1877.
531 V Ernest Culver, b. Apl. 10, 1880.
532 VI Lorentha Storms, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

460 CAROLINE ELIZABETH LUM

md. Nov. 29, 1883, Frank Montgomery Budd, b. Dec. 1, 1851. He lives at Chatham and is a dairy farmer, doing a very extensive business, a producer and distributor. Their children were:

I Harvey Lum Budd, b. Nov. 9, 1884, d. Dec. 11, 1905.
II Merritt Lum Budd, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
md. Sept. 19, 1914, Edna Buck Van Syckle, dau. of Walter N. Van Syckle of Unionville, Orange County, N. Y., and have children:

Merritt Lum, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1916, and twins, Charlotte Budd and Catharine Van Syckle, b. Sept. 16, 1920; named for grandmothers.

III Frank Dwight Budd, b. May 23, 1889.
md. Oct. 7, 1919, Ella Earl Atteridg, and has children:
Janet Rosalie, b. July 19, 1921, and Richard Dwight, b. June 2, 1924.

IV Florence Caroline Budd, b. July 4, 1892.

V Mary Emeline Budd, b. Oct. 2, 1895.
graduated from Wellesley College, Class 1917; md. July 15, 1918, Arthur A. Richmond, Jr., Ensign in U. S. Navy in World War, and has children:
Arthur A., 3rd, b. Oct. 26, 1919, and John Crowell, b. Apl. 8, 1922.

461 EDWARD HARRIS LUM

He was born in Chatham, N. J.; graduated from Harvard University in 1880; was for some years with R. G. Dun & Co., Commercial Agency in New York, Philadelphia and Chicago; returned to Chatham in 1889 and went into Real Estate and Insurance business with office in Newark, N. J. He is an Elder in Presbyterian Church; officer in B. & L. Association, member of numerous social and political and educational clubs or associations. His first child was born in Phila., the others in Chatham, N. J. He md. 1st, June 23, 1885, Annie Baird Torrey, (dau. of Ambrose Jackson and Caroline (Baird) Torrey of Madison, N. J.), who was born Sept. 4, 1858, d. June 29, 1892. He md. 2ndly, Feb. 14, 1895, Katharine Heath Woodruff, dau. of Cephas and Sarah Jane (Southard) Woodruff of Newark, N. J. Mr. Lum's children were:

I Merritt Bruen, b. Mch. 5, 1887.
graduated from Stevens Institute 1907; spent three years with General Electric at Schenectady, and is Vice President of A. W. Shaw Co., Publishers, Chicago, Ill. He md. Aug. 15, 1911, Fanny Schutt Greason, dau. of Thomas R. and Leila (Gardner) Greason, Schenectady, N. Y. They have one daughter, Dorothy, b. May 12, 1913, and one son, Gardner, b. Mch. 30, 1918.

II Kenneth, b. Jan. 16, 1891, d. Oct. 30, 1891.

III Margaret Woodruff, b. Nov. 22, 1895, d. Sept. 7, 1896.

IV Caroline Woodruff, b. July 11, 1898, d. Apl. 25, 1900.
V Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1902, graduated Williams College, 1924; law student N. Y. U.
VI Harvey Mandred, b. May 26, 1906, d. June 21, 1919.

462 CHARLES MANDRED LUM

He was born in Chatham, N. J., and has always lived there. He graduated at Columbia University 1881; is a lawyer, practicing in Newark, N. J.; is an active member of numerous societies, being president of N. J. Historical Society; Vice-President Washington Association; member Sons of American Revolution, etc. He md. Oct. 4, 1894, Elizabeth Scott Kirkpatrick, dau. of Jacob Hurd and Sarah Frances (Swinnerton) Kirkpatrick of Newark, N. J. They have one daughter:

I Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. Sept. 30, 1900.
md. Dec. 22, 1921, Irvin Thayer Drake, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, and has ch.:
Irvin Thayer Drake, 3rd, b. Jan. 19, 1923, and Charles Lum Drake, b. July 13, 1924. She graduated at Wellesley and he at Harvard College, and he received medals for distinguished services in World War.

463 HUDSON MUCHMORE

He was a Commission Merchant in N. Y. City; lived at Chatham, N. J.; a Presbyterian Elder; Pres't Fairmount Cemetery Association; a tenor singer of note, and altogether an exemplary man. He md. Oct. 10, 1867, Mary S. Law, dau. of Hervey Law of Chatham, N. J. She died Mch. 20, 1906. Their children were:

I Everett Law, b. Oct. 17, 1869.
md. May 13, 1903, May Augusta Smith. They have no children. He is with a Cotton House, spending his summers in Staten Island, and the rest of year at Birmingham, Ala.
533 II Mabel Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1871.
534 III Jessie, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

464 GUY MINTON

was a lawyer with office in Morristown; lived a few years at Convent Station, but most of his life in Chatham, N. J., though he was born in Dover, N. J., coming to Chatham

with his parents when a child. He was an Elder in Presbyterian Church; secretary, Morris County Insurance Co.; Vice-Pres't First Nat'l Bank of Morristown; member of several clubs and societies. He md. 1st, Apl. 19, 1871, Helen M. Day (dau. of Henry Parcells and Henrietta (Baldwin) Day), who died May 8, 1873. He md. 2ndly, June 15, 1892, Ida C. Haring, dau. of John W. and Sarah B. Haring. She died Mch. 6, 1897. He md. 3rdly, Feb. 11, 1907, Sarah Minton Ogden, (widow of Edward P. Ogden, and daughter of David Lindsley and Lottie E. (Clark) Minton), who had a daughter Olive Ogden. The third wife died May 25, 1919. Mr. Minton had one child:

I Paul Haring, b. Mch. 2, 1897; graduated at Cornell University.

465 FRANCIS L. MINTON

was a lawyer of firm of Douglass and Minton of N. Y. City. He became actively the head of R. G. Dun & Co., Commercial Agency. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., with summer home at Chatham, N. J. He md. Cornelia Ogden, dau. of Rev. Joseph M. and Emeline (Swayze) Ogden. She was born Aug. 16, 1851. Her father was for over fifty years pastor of Presbyterian Church of Chatham, N. J. Their children were:

I Delia, b. July 21, 1880.
md. Mch. 30, 1910, Atherton Darling Converse; lives in Winchendon, Mass.

II Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
md. Apl. 29, 1903, George Waldemar Bradford Pleissner and has children:
Ogden Minton Bradford, b. Apl. 29, 1905, and Francis Minton, b. Apl. 20, 1910.

III Ogden, b. July 18, 1885.
Electrical Engineer; graduate Cornell University; md. Jan. 10, 1917, Miss Irma Babbitt, b Sept. 23, 1888, and has ch.:
Neva, b. Sept. 10, 1918, and Ann, b. May 5, 1923.

466 GRACE MINTON

md. July 6, 1878, Addison Henry Day, b. Nov. 16, 1850, the son of Henry Parcells and Henrietta (Baldwin) Day. He is Cashier of Coal and Iron Bank, N. Y. City; lives in

Chatham, N. J.; Trustee and Treas'r Presbyterian Church for many years; Pres't for years of Chatham Fish and Game Protective Ass'n. Their children were:

I Percy Minton Day, b. Apl. 21, 1879, d. Feb. 19, 1880.

535 II Lawrence Day, b. June 11, 1881.

III Helen Minton Day, b. June 6, 1883.

md. June 6, 1911, Archibald Kirkpatrick of Chatham, N. J., and they have daughters:

Grace Dawson, b. June 2, 1912; Margaret, b. June 28, 1916.

IV Henry Percy Day, b. May 6, 1889.

md. Oct. 14, 1913, Lydia Devitalis of Madison, N. J.

467 JOSEPH CRANE MINTON

was born in Chatham, N. J.; spent many years as Manager of the L. & C. Dept. of R. G. Dun & Co., in Philadelphia, and died there of typhoid fever and was buried at Chatham, N. J. He md. Oct. 28, 1886, Emma Garrison, dau. of Phinehas Garrison of Chatham, N. J. She was born Jan. 30, 1862. They had one daughter:

I Gladys, b. June 10, 1888.

is a violinist of note and was a teacher of music and an artist. She md. Oct. 7, 1916, Edwin William Sanford at Chatham, N. J., and has child:

Frances Emma, b. Sept. 19, 1920. Mr. Sanford, d. January 4, 1923.

468 CLIFFORD A. LUM

went to South Dakota; was a farmer; later kept livery stable; in 1911 Ass't Co. Treas'r and later Treas'r, living at Aberdeen, So. Dakota. He md. June 3, 1887, Catharine Yunker who was born June 29, 1869, a Norwegian girl. Their children were:

I Matilda M., b. Apl. 7, 1888.

md. Morgan Jones, who is in Hardware Business, Hecla, So. Dakota, and has ch.

II Christina H., b. June 1, 1891.

III Ira Genung, b. May 21, 1896, d. June 8, 1921.

IV Clarence G., b. July 11, 1900, d. Oct. 8, 1900.

V Henrietta L., b. Oct. 7, 1902.

VI Florence E., b. June 4, 1905.

469 HARRY I. LUM

was agent of N. Y. house in Rio Janeiro, Brazil, where he died of yellow fever. He was md. on shipboard in harbor of Rio Janeiro where his wife met him, going from Chatham, N. J. He md. Sept. 27, 1889, Mary Emma Dickinson, dau. of Bern Dickinson of Chatham, or, more correctly speaking, West Livingston, N. J. After Mr. Lum's death his widow md. 2ndly, Artemas Bissell, a widower with children, and she had other children. They live in East Orange, N. J. Harry I. Lum had two children, the latter posthumous.

I Lucile Matteson, b. July 17, 1890, d. Feb. 29, 1891, of yellow fever in Brazil.

II Harrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

was the first who revived the name of Lum in her mother's line after David Budd Lum who stated he was the last ever to bear the name of Lum in the line of David Lum who was born Dec. 16, 1729, an interesting statement, but erroneous calculation. She md. June 17, 1915, Lionel F. Liebschutz, a teacher in High School at Red Bank, N. J.; later a teacher in Livingston, N. J. His father was born in Paris. His mother was a Phillips of a Southern family. He changed his name by law to Phillips. He was in the World War with rank of First Lieut. His children are:

Harry Morton Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1917; Carolyn Virginia Phillips, b. May 9, 1920.

470 FLORENCE FORDHAM

md. June 24, 1884, William John Roberts. She has lived in Michigan, Chicago, and was living in 1916 and later at Rockford, Ill., where her husband was Mgr. of W. U. Tel. Co. Their children were:

I John Ford Roberts, b. May 4, 1885, d. Sept. 16, 1901.

II Florence Cecelia Roberts, b. May 26, 1888 .

III Ida Elizabeth Roberts, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

IV Harry Eames Roberts, b. Jan. 9, 1893, d. July 11, 1894.

471 FRANK L. KELLEY

md. Lucy V. Lear of Madison, N. J. He is a leading merchant of Chatham, N. J.; active in Church and municipal affairs; was Mayor of Chatham for some years. Their children were:

I Bessie Jane, b. July 29, 1885, d. in infancy.

II William Roland, b. Apl. 24, 1887.

md. May Cullen of Boonton, N. J., and has ch.:

W. Rolland, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1917; Robert Wilkinson, b. June 4, 1920.

III Frank Sampson, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

graduated at Williams College, and is a lawyer; md. Hannah D. Kirkpatrick and has ch.:

Frank Sampson. Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1922; John Andrews, b. Dec. 8, 1925.

IV Marjorie, b. Oct. 26, 1892, md. May 18, 1918, Lieut. Herbert S. Burling, of Summit, N. J., and has ch., Herbert S., Jr., b. July 11, 1922.

V Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1895.

md. Mildred Schroeder and has ch.:

Dorothy Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1921; Nelson, Jr., b. Apl. 14, 1925.

472 JOHN C. BUDD, JR.

md. Nov. 29, 1846, Anne B. Warren, who was born May 8, 1826, d. Aug. 5, 1908. They lived for many years in Belleville, N. J. Mr. Budd was a mechanical genius. He could shave with a pen knife; light his pipe with electricity from his hair, and do no end of stunts; was engineer of the Water Works that supplied Newark, till it stopped using Passaic River water. He was of fine physique and never knew a day of sickness till toward the end of his long life. His children, believed to have been born in Belleville, were:

I John Marcus, b. Nov. 11, 1848, d. Nov. 1, 1856.

536 II Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. Jan. 12, 1918.

537 III Julia Annabelle, b. Feb. 23, 1853, d. Oct. 5, 1893.

IV Sarah Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1855.

was unmarried.

538 V Ellen Maria, b. June 20, 1856.

539 VI John Shivers, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

540 VII Thomas Dwight, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

VIII Charlotte Emeline, b. Oct. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 24, 1864.

473 THOMAS DWIGHT BUDD

He went to St. Louis, Mo., where he lived many years and where he died. He was married June 12, 1856, by Rev. Thomas Gallaudet in New York City to Kate M. Dutcher. Their children were:

541 I Louise Ogden, ———, d. Nov. 22, 1887.
II Kate Condict.
md. Harry E. Knox. They had no children.
III Rosalie May, ———, d. Nov. 26, 1887.
was not married.
542 IV Charles Dwight, b. May 3, 1864.

474 SYLVESTER ISRAEL BUDD

He was always known as "Idd" Budd; was a railroad man; conductor on passenger train on Lackawanna R. R., for very many years, and a very popular conductor. He md. Sarah Elizabeth Crane, who was born Nov. 30, 1838, and died Nov. 14, 1911, at Chatham, N. J. Their children were:

I Russell Bruen, b. July 29, 1870.
is connected with the U. S. Steel Corporation; his hobby is yachting, and he has been a winner many times. He md. Jan. 31, 1917, Eleanor Florence Ogden of Chatham, N. J., and has ch:
Margaret, b. June 16, 1918.
543 II Alfred M, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

475 STEPHEN BAUSABIN BEAUPLAN BUDD

went to Chicago, where he lived many years and where he died. He was in the Commission Grain business, and a member of the Board of Commerce. He md. Nov. 19, 1864, Elizabeth B. Clark. Their children were:

I Harry Hill, b. Sept. 27, 1867, d. Dec. 25, 1887.
II Rose Blair, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
md. June, 1891, J. G. Hamilton Browne, and had one child:
Leta Browne, b. Feb., 1892, who md. Mch. 9, 1910, ——— ———.
III Charlotte Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
md. Mch. 28, 1893, Willard E. Pardridge and has child: Helen Pardridge.
IV Samuel B., b. Apl. 10, 1876.
md. Apl. 9, 1903, Myrtle Donaldson, and has child: Lucille, and an adopted daughter, Ruth.

476 HELEN DAY BUDD

md. Nov. 8, 1866, William J .Gibby of Princeton, N. J., a lawyer. Their children were:

544 I William Dwight Gibby, b. Apl. 11, 1868.
545 II Leroy Anderson Gibby, b. Apl. 12, 1870.
546 III Herbert Budd Gibby, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
IV Helen Day Gibby, b. July 24, 1873.
is a school teacher and not md.
547 V Walter Percival Gibby, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
548 VI Edgar Marsh Gibby, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
VII Frances Emeline Gibby, b. Mch. 27, 1880, d. Mch. 30, 1880.
VIII Harold James Gibby, b. July 18, 1882; is a B.A. and M. D.
md. Apl. 15, 1914, Bessie Overton Kennon; ch.:
Nancy Randolph, b. Apl. 11, 1921; Harold James, Jr., b. July 5, 1922.

477 FRANK MONTGOMERY BUDD

md. No. 460 q. v.

478 GEORGE FRANK LUM

He was in 1911 in automobile business in Montreal, Canada. He md. Lena Lesprance and their children, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., were:

I Stanley George, b. July 11, 1905.
II Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1908, d. Oct., 1909.
III Franklyn Earl, b Dec. 3, 1909.

479 NEVA ESTELLE LUM

md. July 20, 1907, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., George Edwin Willard. They live at Ogdensburg, N. Y. Their children:

I Hope Frances Willard, b. Aug. 7, 1908, d. Aug. 20, 1908.
II George Allan Willard, b. May 15, 1911.

480 ANNA MARY KEEN

md. Apl. 28, 1877, Harry C. Campion of Philadelphia, Pa., who was born Aug. 13, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1895. He was son of Joseph Hall and Martha (Reeve) Campion. They had son:

549 I Harry Clifford Campion, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

481 ANNIE AMELIA LUM

md. Robert Alexander Lyle, b. 1844, d. May 28, 1902. He was a machinist, killed by a fly wheel falling upon him at Paterson, N. J. Their children were:

I Charles Alexander Lyle, b. June 30, 1868, d. Feb. 22, 1902.
md. and had children.

II Jeanette Herring Lyle, b. Sept. 3, 1871, d. Oct. 9, 1902.
md. and had children.

III Orson Barnes Lyle, b. Sept. 24, 1873.
md. and had children.

IV David Anison Lyle, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
md. and had children.

V Robert Alexander Lyle, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1878.
md. and had children.

482 ROBERT O. LUM

md. Nellie Newell of Paterson, N. J.; lived in Jersey City, N. J., in 1898. They had children:

I Sarah Newell, b. June 7, 1877.
md. 1st, ——— ———; md. 2ndly, Edward Skidmore of Paterson, N. J. She lives in New York City.

II James Earl, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
is not md.; lives in New York City.

483 WILLIAM EMERSON LUM

He lives at Petersburg, Va. He md. 1st, 1880, Elizabeth Westcott Powell who died in 1881. He md. 2ndly, 1886 Nora Lee Adkins. He had one child by each marriage:

I Charles Powell, b. Sept. 5, 1881.
md. Nov. 6, 1906, Bessie Lawrence Ruffin, and has two children:
Charles Powell, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1907; Frank Ruffin, b. Apl. 18, 1910.

II William Eldridge, b. June 12, 1889.
is not md.; at 21 yrs. he was 6 ft. 3 in., and weighed 302 lbs.

484 JOHN M. LUM

He lives, or did recently, at Manchester, Va. He md. Nov. 28, 1900, Alice V. Hobbs of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Their children were:

I Albert M., b. Jan. 28, 1903.
II Rachel V., b. July 14, 1904.

485 ALVIN P. LUM

He lives at Manchester, Va. He md. twice. His children were:

I Pearl.
II Virginia.
III Olive.
IV Alvin, Jr.

486 EDGAR D. PRICE

He lives at Irvington, N. J. He md. May 11, 1898, Fannie Smith. Their children were:

I Paul David, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
II Merrill Edgar, b. Mch. 18, 1905.

487 WILLIAM DAVID LUM

He lives at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He md. Emily Pilcher of Louisville, Ky. Their children are:

I Dorothy H. P., b. Dec. 2, 1908.
II Helen Fairchild, b. Sept. 2, 1912.

488 IDA MAY SQUIER

md. Apl. 9, 1891, George Augustus Wells. Their children were:

I George Augustus Wells, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1893.
II Helen A. Wells, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
III Gertrude Wells, b Aug. 29, 1896, d. Sept. 19, 1896.

489 JOHN BENTLEY SQUIER, JR.

He is a noted Physician and Surgeon in N. Y. City; md. Aug. 21, 1902, Leah U. Bradt, dau. of Morris Bradt of New York City. Children were:

I John Bentley 3rd, b. June 17, 1903.
II Ursula, b. Mch. 2, 1905
III ——— ———, b. ———.

490 HARRY DAVID HURLBURT

He lives at Atlanta, Ga.; md. Mch. 7, 1900, Mattie L. Neal of Kentucky. Their child was:

I Harry David, Jr., b. June 16, 1905.

491 BESSIE THAYER SYPHER

md. Jan. 22, 1895, Charles Capron Marsh, son of John E. and Caroline A. Marsh of Rahway, N. J. They live at East Orange, N. J. Their children were:

I Rolph Thayer Marsh, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Rolph md. June 11, 1924, Miss Verna Kelsey (dau. of James Kelsey of Rahway, N. J.), graduated from Yale University and Yale Law School; lives in Rahway, N. J., and practices law in N. Y. City. They have dau. Verna Sypher, b. Oct. 31, 1925.

II Charles Capron Marsh, b. Mch. 24, 1899, d. Feb. 17, 1904.

III Elizabeth Sypher Marsh, b. Oct. 19, 1900; md. Oct. 27, 1925, Josiah C. Covington of Nashville, Tenn.

IV Terrell Belknap Marsh, b. Apl. 1, 1903.

V Cordelia Schofield Marsh, b. Jan. 14, 1905, d. Sept. 22. 1912.

VI Edward Cady Marsh, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

492 HARRIET N. HORTON

md. Jan. 12, 1876, Henry W. Masher; lived Chetopa, Kansas. Their children were :

I Charles Lewis Masher, b. June 8, 1881 .

md. Apl. 15, 1909, Alma Alsbach and had child:

Oliver Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1910.

II Maud E. Masher, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

III Fred B. Masher, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

493 CHARLES G. HORTON

md. Lillie Morgan; live at Lucas, Kansas. Their children were:

I Mary.

II Katie.

494 FANNIE A. HORTON

md. Zero Moote; live at Lucas, Kan. Their children were:

I Lewis Moote.
II Hattie Moote.
III Arthur Moote.
IV Mable Moote.
V George Moote.
VI Bessie Moote.
VII Helen Moote.
VIII Hazel Moote.

495 WILLIAM H. HORTON

md. Sept. 12, 1906, Amanda J. Hill. They had child:

I Mildred, b. Nov. 9, 1908.

496 EDNA IDELLA HORTON

md. Charles A. Gavin; live Houston, Texas. Children were:

I Eliza Gavin.
II Elizabeth Gavin.
III Laura Gavin.

497 LULA MAY BENSON

md. Nov. 24, 1896, Nelson Huntley Parker. They live at Daytona, Fla. Their children were:

I Howard Huntley Parker, b. Nov. 26, 1897, d. May 5, 1898.
II Julia Benson Parker, b. Dec. 4, 1899.
III Mary Eleanor Parker, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
IV George Otis Parker, b. June 22, 1904.
V Nelson Huntley Parker, b. Aug 13, 1907.
VI Freeman Benson Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1908.

498 JOHN WALTER TURNER

md. 1864, Nettie Kline of Mississippi. Their children were:

I Mary Virginia, b. Mch. 30, 1868.
md. 1885, James C. Vernon and had children:
Nettie Kline Vernon and Minna Lynch Vernon.
II Patience Lynch, b. June 13, 1870.
was not married.

III Wyatt Adair, b. Dec. —, 1872.
md. Sallie Graham of Fort Smith, Ark., and had three children.

IV John Boyd, b. 1875.
was not married.

V Levi Preston, b. ———, 1878.
was not married.

499 JOHN BURNETT GIBSON

md. 1870 Eliza Lyle Barton in Bell Co., Texas. He died about 1891, leaving seven children. Children were:

I Ann Eliza, b. 1871.
md. Clarence G. Waller and has three children.

II William, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
md. ———, and has two or three children.

III Nora Lee.
md. J. T. A. Dean and had five children:
Nora Lee, Mary, Faye Gibson, Talbert Arthur and Elizabeth Burnett.

IV John Trasher.

V Laura Burnett.

VI Mabel.
md. ———, and had one child.

VII Julienne.

500 ROBERT JUNIUS DEAN

md. Martha A. Feltz. Their children were:

I Robert Edgar.
not married in 1912.

II Sherwood Lynn.
not married in 1912.

III Sterling.
not married in 1912.

IV Lorena Susie.
md. ——— Smith or Fourth, and had one child.

V Arthur.
not married in 1912.

501 MARY ALICE BOYD

md. Feb., 1884, Eugene C. Miller and had children:

I Rufus Lynn Miller, b. 1888, d. 1898.

II John Dodd Miller, b. July 2, 1890.

III Alice Eugenia Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1892.

IV Emmett Paschal Miller, b. Mch. 22, 1896.

502 WILLIAM BRUCE BOYD

md. Oct. 21, 1895, Della L. Higgins, and had children:

I William Bruce, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1897.
II Della Agnes, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
III Bethel L., b. Apl. 16, 1902.
IV John Lynn, b. Mch. 18, 1905.

503 CATHARINE AGNES BOYD

md. Jan. 3, 1893, Benjamin H. Goode. Their children were:

I Mable Goode, b. Dec., 1895.
II John Boyd Goode, b. May, 1898.
III Benjamin H. Goode, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1910.

504 ERASTUS WILLIAM LUM

He went to Texas and returned to Lum, Clairborne Co., Miss., and lived at Rocky Springs; was a Justice of the Peace at the latter place 20 yrs.; enlisted in 4th Miss. Cavalry, 1864; served 12 months; was at Johnsonville, Tenn., Selma, Ala., West Point, Miss., and other battles; md. Jan. 6, 1874, Emma Mary Powell. Their children were:

I Elbert Leon, b. July 7, 1877.
md. June 30, 1907, Mary Patterson.
II Lucretia Emma, b. Jan. 16, 1879.
md. Apl. 1, 1903, Samuel B. Patterson and had children:
Barton Belk, b. Jan. 7, 1904; Guy Lamar, b. July 30, 1908.
III Daisy Willie, b. Sept. 23, 1881.
md. Dec. 14, 1904, Granberry B. Wheeless; live at Port Gibson, Miss., and have four children:
Leon Lum, Virgil B., Cornell and Unice.
IV Fannie Eugenia, b. Sept. 24, 1884, d. ———, 1888.
V James Powell, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
VI Maryetta, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

505 GADI ERWIN LUM

md. Dec. 18, 1873, Laura Lane McKay, his cousin. Their children were:

I Katie May, b. Jan. 30, 1875, d. July 25, 1896.
md. Nov. 24, 1895, William C. Hicks. They had no children.

550 II Robert Clinton, b. May 24, 1876.
551 III Minnie Estelle, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
IV Edwin Gadi, b. Oct. 26, 1879, d. Dec. 8, 1885.
V William James, b. July 13, 1884, d. Sept. 3, 1889.

506 EDWIN ISAAC LUM

He lived at Vicksburg, Miss. He md. 1st, Dec. 1, 1888, Susan Ray and had nine children. He md. 2ndly, Nov. 27, 1904, Pearl Parks and had two more children:

I Fannie Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1890.
md. June 26, 1907, George Bond and had child:
Dow Bond, b. June 11, 1907.
II Ray Miles, b. June 25, 1891.
III Edwina Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1892.
IV William B., b. Aug. 4, 1895.
V Robert Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1896.
VI John Hamilton, b. July 6, 1898.
VII Allen Erving, b. Jan. 10, 1900.
VIII Mazell, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
IX Zoranell, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
X Clarence Earl, b. Nov. 19, 1906.
XI Genevia, b. Mch. 18, 1909.

507 MARY E. LUM

md. Feb. 22, 1872, Joseph A. Regan, Jr., son of Joseph A., Sr., by his 1st wife. The Sr. Regan was a cousin of Senator Regan of Texas. They lived at Humphreys, Claiborne Co., Miss., and had fourteen children:

552 I Joseph Edwin Regan, b. Dec. 10, 1872.
553 II Charles Augustus Regan, b. Feb. 25, 1874.
III Leila Lum Regan, b. Apl. 27, 1876.
md. Dec. 24, 1905, Charles Edward Godinn and had children.
IV James Jerome Regan, b. Oct. 4, 1878, d. Aug. 1, 1879.
V William Murray Regan, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
md. Feb., 1907, Catherine Watts and had children.
VI Alice Lillian Regan, b. Jan. 6, 1882, d. Feb. 12, 1899.
VII Eugene Oscar Regan, b. Apl. 26, 1883.
md. May 7, 1911, Viola Brakefield.
VIII George Barrett Regan, b. June 20, 1885.
IX Minnie Estelle Regan, b. Mch. 4, 1887.
X Sidney Luster Regan, b. Aug. 22, 1888, d. July 1, 1889.

XI Ernest Mellville Regan, b. Apl. 24, 1890.
XII Marvin Morse Regan, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
XIII John Butler Regan, b. May 7, 1894.
XIV Robert Edward Lee Regan, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

508 ROBERT CLINTON McKAY

md. Jan. 20, 1886, Annie L. Brown. Their children were:

I Alma Irene, b. Mch. 27, 1888.
  md. Mch. 12, 1908, Hugh M. Rush and had children: Hugh Middleton Rush, b. Nov. 4, 1908; Mary Annette Rush, b. Feb. 9, 1911.
II Mary Annette, b. Apl. 5, 1891, d. Sept. 23, 1893.
III Robert Clinton, Jr., b. July 27, 1893.
IV Lucile, b. May 23, 1896.
V William Earl, b. Nov. 12, 1898.
VI George Asher, b. Aug. 7, 1905, d. Dec. 23, 1905.

509 THOMAS SCOTT McKAY

md. Nov. 28, 1894, Leola M. Hicks. Their children were:

I Robert Bernard, b. Jan. 24, 1896.
II Gadi Lum, b. July 2, 1897.
III Ruby Catharine, b. Apl. 25, 1899.
IV Mary Elaine, b. June 1, 1901.

510 LOUISA LANE

md. Joshua G. Clarke. Their children were:

I Louisa Clarke.
  md. Wm. Stanton and had four children: William Alford, Edward Clarke, Helen Louisa, and Mary Lane.
II William Clarke.
  was unmarried.
III John Clarke.
  was unmarried.
IV Joshua Clarke.
  md. 1st, Ida Lemly, divorced; no ch.; md. 2ndly, Belle Rutland.
V Mattie Clarke.
  md. Richard Street and had child: Richard, Jr.
VI Helen Clarke.
  died unmarried.

511 WILLIAM LANE

md. Emma Klein and had one child:

I Emma.
md. Robert Wales and had three children:
William Lane, Robert Preston and Ernest.

512 JAMES JOHN LUM

md. Delia Burnett. Their children were:

I Roberta Brooke.
md. July 16, 1910, Theodore McKnight, and had two children:
Roberta Lum McKnight, b. Sept., 1912, James Lum McKnight, b. 1914.

II Jane Eskridge.
md. Sept. 26, 1912, Dr. Joseph Gant Gaither of Lexington, Ky.

III John Burnett.

513 SUE GRIFFIN LUM

md. Bell Newell Simrall and had children:

I Mary Howard Simrall.
md. Apl. 29, 1914, Wm. G. Biedenhorn and had daughter:
Mary Sue, b. June 18, 1915.

II Sue Lum Simrall.
md. Charles John Slack and had five children:
Charles John, Jr., Sue Simrall, Mary Howard, Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1912, and Inez Lum, b. Sept. 15, 1914.

III Bell Newell Simrall, Jr.
was not married.

IV Anna Rebecca Simrall.
was not married.

V Clara Willie Simrall.
md. June 1, 1910, Irma James Hart and had children:
Willie Rebecca Hart, b. Mch. 6, 1911; James Newell Hart, b. Feb. 22, 1914.

514 ANNIE LAURIE HARRIS

md. 1st, 1874, Robert Bailey; no children; md. 2ndly, Dr. Charles Broiderick and had children:

I James Harris Broiderick.

II Thomas Broiderick.

515 CAROLINE LUM HARRIS

md. 1875, Charles Hoyle, who is deceased. The widow lives in Washington, D. C. Their children were:

I Mary Hoyle.
was not married.
II Catharine Hoyle, d. in infancy.
III Charles Hoyle, md. ——— ———.
IV George Hoyle, not md.
III and IV were twins.
V Mildred Hoyle.
md. Karl William Core and had daughter:
Mildred.

516 NATALIE HARRIS

md. John Hays Hammond, the celebrated mining engineer, and had children:

I Harris Hammond.
II John Hays Hammond, Jr.
III Richard Hammond.
IV Nathaniel Harris Hammond.
V Natalie Hammond.

517 LEWIS GIBSON LUM

md. Mary E. Durst and had children:

I Warren Milton.
II Mary Durst.

518 CYNTHIA ROSINA LUM

md. Samuel Allen and had children:

I Rosa Lum Allen.
md. Nov. 6, 1895, Robert C. Stewart.
II Lovela Orleana Allen.
III Samuel Milton Allen.
IV Clara Dell Allen.
V Flournoy Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1886, d. May 2, 1890.
VI Ruby Eudora Allen.

519 ORLEANA FLORENCE LUM

md. Charles Allen and had children:

I Milton Lum Allen.
II Addie Allen.
III Orleana Allen.
IV Rosa Allen.

520 ANNIE LAURIE FORBES

md. Albert L. Howe and had children:

I William Robert Howe.
II Frank Howe.
III Albert Howe.

521 JENNIE GORDON FORBES

md. Thomas Rigby of Vicksburg, Miss., and had one child:

I Mildred Odell Rigby.
md. Aug. 23, 1911, John Ferdinand Rogers of Greenville, Miss., and has one child:
Ferdinand Rogers, Jr.

522 LAURA ELIZABETH FORBES

md. Herbert E. Knowles, Rockford, Ill. Their children were:

I Dorothea Knowles.
II Henry Forbes Knowles, d. at birth.
III Samuel Knowles.
IV Ernest Knowles, d. ———.
V Ansalon Knowles.

523 MAY ELLINGTON LUM

md. Sept. 8, 1898, Donald Baerman, and lives in Dunellen, N. J., and has four children:

I Roswell Flower Baerman, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
II Helen Hercelia Baerman, b. Mch. 30, 1901.
III Marie Delzelle Baerman, b. Oct. 11, 1902.
IV Henry Donald Baerman, b. Dec. 26, 1903.

524 CHARLES DAY DAVIS

He lives at Easton, Pa.; md. Apl. 23, 1896, Florence Oberly, b. Sept. 15, 1868. They had ch.:

I John Oberly, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
II Anna Elizabeth, b. Mch. 7, 1906.

525 ALFRED MUCHMORE TROWBRIDGE

He was a carpenter and builder, living at Chatham, N. J.; has been a Common Councilman, Member Board of Education, Director of B. & L. Association. He md. Apl. 8, 1896, Edna May Ferris, dau. of Ezra and Mary H. (Gar-

dinor) Ferris. She died April 6, 1917, leaving 11 children under twenty years of age. Their children are:

I John Howard, b. Apl. 22, 1897.
md. Apl. 14, 1923, Ruth Keene Burgess.

II Alfred Ferris, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

III Philip Newton, b. Oct. 7, 1900, md. Apl. 24, 1926, Eleanor Van Cise King.

IV Helen, b. Sept. 30, 1902.

V Margaret Gardinor, b. Dec. 11, 1903.

VI Ezra Ferris, b. Feb. 3, 1905.

VII Edna May, b. Apl. 27, 1907.

VIII Robert Pollard, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

IX Virginia, b. Dec. 19, 1910.

X William, b. Dec. 22, 1912.

XI Frederick Lum, b. July 6, 1914.

526 FRANK LUM TROWBRIDGE

He is a mason builder and hardware dealer at Chatham, N. J. He md. Oct. 23, 1895, Phoebe Edith Atteridg, dau. of Stockton H. and Elizabeth (Earl) Atteridg, and has ch.:

I Earl Lum, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
md. Sept. 13, 1919, Elma Louise, dau. of Albert Irving, and has ch.:
Gloria Justine, b. Mch. 15, 1922, and Noel Lum, b. July 15, 1924.

II Charles Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

527 ROY STURGIS TROWBRIDGE

He is a machinist; for years with Hewes & Phillips Iron Works, Newark, N. J., living in Irvington, N. J., but for some time past machinist for the Butler Rubber Works at Butler, N. J., where he lives. He was elected member of Board of Education, Mch., 1917. He md. Feb. 11, 1904, Alice May Arnot, dau. of Albert Arnot of Croswell, Michigan. Their children were:

I Dorothy Jeanette, b. Sept. 14, 1906.

II Jeanne Alice, b. Mch. 21, 1909.

528 CHARLES HARRIS LUM

graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University; is an architect by profession, but for some years past connected with the Nat'l Board of Fire Underwriters. Has

lived in New York and Brooklyn, but for some years past at Oakland, Cal. He md. Dec. 19, 1906, Mabelle Terry of Southampton, L. I., N. Y. They have one child:

I Virginia, b. May 3, 1911.

529 FREDERICK HARVEY LUM, JR.

graduated from Dr. Gamage's St. Paul's, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; is a dental surgeon with several diplomas; practices at Chatham, N. J.; has been Borough Clerk, member Board of Education, etc. He md. Oct. 17, 1899, Anna Fargo Williams, dau. of Elijah of Bloomsbury, Pa. She died Oct. 9, 1923, aged 52 years. He md. 2ndly, Miss Lynda Phillips, Nov. 1, 1924. He had one child die in infancy and another, viz.:

I Frederick Harvey 3rd, b. Aug. 15, 1900; is a dentist.

530 RALPH EMERSON LUM

Lawyer with office in Newark, N. J.; lives at Chatham, N. J; Degree B. A. Columbia, 1900, LL.B., N. Y. University 1901; was Town Counsel, member Board of Education, Chatham; 33nd Degree Mason; md. Aug. 21, 1902, Sylvia Agnes Swinnerton, dau. of Rev. Henry U. and Fanny (Roseboom) Swinnerton of Cherry Valley, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 8, 1878. Their children were:

I Philip Livingston Swinnerton, b. June 17, 1903, md. Sept 23, 1926, Ethelyn Dorothy Hunter.

II Ralph Emerson, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1905.

III Mary DePuyster, b. Mch. 21, 1910.

531 ERNEST CULVER LUM

Lawyer in Newark, N. J.; lives at Chatham, N. J.; B. A., Amherst, 1902, and N. Y. U. Law School; md. Rosamond Rutter Swinnerton, sister of brother Ralph's wife. Their children were:

I Cornelia Rutgers, b. Apl. 17, 1910.

II Henry Girard, b. Sept. 20, 1912.

532 LORENTHA STORMS LUM

md. Sept. 9, 1903, William Southworth Hunt; graduate Yale University; Editor Newark Sunday Call; lives in South Orange, N. J. Child:

I Alice Southworth Hunt, b. Dec. 7, 1907.

533 MABEL AUGUSTA MUCHMORE

md. Dr. Frederick R. Smith, Dentist in New York City. Their children were:

I Dorothy Law Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1893.
md. Jan. 2, 1916, Ernest J. Lines of Warwick, N. Y., by Rev. John Hobart Egbert of Chatham, N. J. They live at Warwick, N. Y., and have children:
Jean Muchmore, b. at Warwick, N. Y., May 8, 1919, and Myra Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1921.

II Marjory Newhall Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

534 JESSIE MUCHMORE

md. Henry Titus Berry, son of Henry and Abby (Travers) Berry of Chatham, N. J. He is auditor of I. R. T. R. R. Co., N. Y. City. They live at Chatham and children are:

I Barbara Law Berry, b. Jan. 29, 1908.

II Travers Law Berry, b. Oct. 24, 1911.

535 LAWRENCE DAY

Lawyer in Morristown, N. J.; lives at Chatham, N. J; has been Borough Collector, Member Board of Education and Church Trustee, etc. He md. Sept. 7, 1904, Nellie Hunter Van Orden, dau. of Dr. Chauncey S. and Mary (Hunter) Van Orden. Their children were:

I Chauncey Addison, b. Apl. 6, 1907.

II Dudley Minton, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

III John Hunter, b. July 28, 1910.

IV Allan Van Orden, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

536 MARY ELIZABETH BUDD

md. May 24, 1876, William H. Worthington. She died at Kingsland, N. J., and was buried at Caldwell, N. J. Their children were:

554 I Mark Budd Worthington, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

II Helen Marie Worthington, b. Mch. 7, 1880.
md. Dec. 24, 1903, Russell B. Sammis and had child:
Norma Louise Sammis, b. Apl. 12, 1905.

III William Dwight Worthington, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
was unmarried.

537 JULIA ANNABELLE BUDD

md. Jan. 3, 1883, Joseph H. Shafer as his 2nd wife. After her death he md. 3rdly, Miss ——— Smiley, who also left him a widower. Julia's children were:

I Julia Budd Shafer, b. Sept. 11, 1884.
II Arthur Malcolm Shafer, b. Oct. 19, 1885, d. Feb. 11, 1895.

538 ELLEN MARIA BUDD

md. July 10, 1883, George D. Small. He was a single scull oarsman; member of Old Triton Club of Newark; a jeweler of Newark; lives in Nutley, N. J. Their children were:

I Frederick Cleveland Small, b. June 27, 1884.
II Philip Lantz Small, b. Oct. 19, 1885.
md. Nov. 30, 1911, Melissa Esther Davis of Hampton, Va.

539 JOHN SHIVERS BUDD

md. Apl. 10, ——, Elizabeth B. Abbott. Their children were:

I John Howard, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
II Arthur Malcolm, b. Mch. 25, 1896.

540 THOMAS DWIGHT BUDD

md. 1st, Sept. 20, 1892, Cora Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1866, d. Oct. 13, 1898, leaving one child; md. 2ndly, Oct. 24, 1908, Lelia Jameson, b. Mch. 29, 1872. His children were:

I Mollie Whitney, b. Sept. 21, 1893, d. Aug. 14, 1898.
II Lelia Jameson, b. Oct. 14, 1909.

541 LOUISE OGDEN BUDD

md. Josiah A. Parker. They lived in St. Louis and had children:

I Ruth Louise Parker.
II Dwight Budd Parker.
III Edward Douglass Parker, d. Nov. 19, 1887.

542 CHARLES DWIGHT BUDD

md. Nov. 30, 1886, Henrietta M. Stewart, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., Apl. 4, 1867. They lived in St. Louis and later in Glencoe, Ill. Children were:

I Thomas Dwight, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
II Martha Stewart, b. Apl. 13, 1889, md. Dec. 15, 1925, Dr. John W. Warner and has son, b. Feb. 11, 1927.
III Charles Dwight, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1891.
IV Elizabeth Rosalie, b. Aug. 3, 1893, md. Jan'y 15, 1920, Walter R. Mohr and has ch.: Walter, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1921.
V George Kenneth, b. Aug. 21, 1903.

543 ALFRED M. BUDD

md. Feb. 16, 1898, Mabel Stopford of Chatham, N. J., formerly of Baltimore, Md. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., but moved to Chatham, N. J., in 1916. He was a cashier of a Bank in New York City; now in shipbuilding business.

a boy b. May 16, 1901, d. in 3 days.

I Dorothy, b. May 16, 1901.
Dorothy md. June 16, 1924, Charles Stewart Richmond, and has ch.:
Charles Stewart, Jr., b. May 3, 1925.
II Margaret, b. May 16, 1901, d. Nov., 1902.
triplets.
III Alfred M., Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1904.
IV Frederick S., b. Feb. 10, 1904.
V Harold B., b. Feb. 10, 1904.
triplets.

544 WILLIAM DWIGHT GIBBY

Princeton graduate; Lawyer, practiced in Newark, N. J.; lived in South Orange, N. J., but moved to Georgia in 1915; returned to Newark, 1925; md. Dec. 3, 1902, Carolyn Maude Foote. Their children:

I Carolyn Maude, b. Mch. 11, 1905.
II Edith Florence, b. July 19, 1907.
III William Foote, b. Sept. 19, 1909.

545 LEROY A. GIBBY

b. Princeton, N. J.; lawyer, living and practicing in Summit, N. J. He md. Nov. 10, 1897, Nellie Hoyt Hayes and had children:

I Ralph Hayes, b. Dec. 12, 1898, d. May 3, 1920.
II Marshall Ward, b. Feb. 27, 1911.

546 HERBERT BUDD GIBBY

md. Sept. 7, 1904, Emma Bodmer. Their children were:

I Helen, b. July 19, 1905.
II Herbert Bodmer, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

547 WALTER PERCIVAL GIBBY

md. May 26, 1903, Jessie Ryerson Ross. Children were:

I Percival Ross, b. May 4, 1904, d. Oct. 22, 1918.
II Rosalie Ryerson, b. Feb. 27, 1908.
III Marianna, b. Sept 6, 1914.

548 EDGAR MARSH GIBBY

md. June 2, 1903, Janet Gentle Brown. Lives Roselle, N. J. Ch. were:

I Isabel, b. May 5, 1909.
II Edgar Gentle, b. June 29, 1910 .

549 HARRY CLIFFORD CAMPION

He was born in Philadelphia; was in the Electrical business; lived later at Media, Pa. He is an expert in genealogy, and has been of very great help in compiling this work. He md. June 16, 1903, Mabel Maria Campion, b. Sept. 22, 1880, the dau. of William Henry and Emma Jane (Sheppard) Campion and their children are:

I Anna Louise, b. June 5, 1904, in Phila, Pa.
II Richard Reeve, b. May 7, 1906, in Phila., Pa.
III John Wynne, b. Sept. 30, 1907, d. Aug. 23, 1908. b. in Media, Pa.
IV Emma Jane, b. Mch. 1, 1909, in Media, Pa.
V Eleanor Este, b. Aug. 18, 1912, in Media, Pa.
VI Emily Catherwood, b. Oct. 1, 1915, in Media, Pa.

550 ROBERT CLINTON LUM

md. Aug. 20, 1902, Julia T. Fox. Children were:

I Laura Roberta, b. May 18, 1903.
II Gadi Erwin, b. Jan. 24, 1905.
III Percy McKay, b. Nov. 28, 1906.
IV Julia May, b. Jan. 11, 1909.
V Robert Clinton, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1910.
VI William Douglass, b. Oct. 22, 1911.

551 MINNIE ESTELLE LUM

md. Jan. 1, 1900, Benjamin F. Dudley. Children:

I Minnie Estelle Dudley, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
II Benjamin Franklin Dudley, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
III Sarah Caroline Dudley, b. June 30, 1905.
IV Samuel Erwin Dudley, b. Sept. 9, 1907.
V Laura May Dudley, b. Dec. 28, 1911.

552 JOSEPH EDWIN REGAN

md Jan. 1, 1893, Laura McIntyre. Children:

I Willie Eddie, b. Feb. 2, 1894.
II Sidney Luster, b. June 2, 1895.
III Ruby Cornelia, b. ———, 1897.
IV Mary Edna, b. May, 1900.
V Infant, ———, d. young.
VI Joseph Edwin, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1909.

553 CHARLES AUGUSTUS REGAN

md. Oct. 15, 1897, Bessie Fox. Children:

I Charles Clinton, b. Sept. 9, 1898.
II William Jennings Bryan, b. Dec. 13, 1899.
III Ruth Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

554 MARK BUDD WORTHINGTON

md. Jan. 9, 1901, Harriet P. Cain. Children:

I Mary Budd, b. Feb. 1, 1902.
II George Parker, b. Mch., 1904.
III Julia Annabelle, b. May 1, 1906.
IV William Henry, b. Feb., 1909.

555 MICHAEL LUM

A nuncupative will of Michael Lums (so spelled, but thought to be intended for Lum) dated Jan. 4, 1639, in Virginia, leaves "all his little property to friend ——— Fenwick, and he regrets it is so little in regard of his care and charge in his sickness." It seems most likely that he came with Leonard Calvert, brother of Cecil and son of George (Lord Baltimore), who took possession of a place and called it St. Mary's, May 27, 1634. When first discovered the place was called St. George's. Michael Lum

probably came a young man with the cavaliers. He was called a planter. The vessel they came in was "The Ark and the Dove," and the emigrants were cavaliers and their servants, mostly from Yorkshire, Eng. Though the Calverts were Catholics, the majority of these settlers were Protestants. Cuthbert Fenwick was granted letters and made executor, and gave bond for 1000 weight of tobacco. Inventory made Jan. 27, 1639, amounted to 1860 weight of tobacco and covered clothes, bedtick, sheets, corn, a dog, and debt owing by the Governor for keeping the cattle, and executor was discharged May 7, 1640, with 109 weight of tobacco "for his paines."

556 JOHN LUM

In Book 9, page 188 of "Early Settlers of Maryland," at Annapolis, is given the name of John Lum, transplanted (i. e. immigranted) in 1665.

557 SAMUEL LUM

On page 38 of St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil Co., Md., the names of children of Samuel and Ann Lum are given as follows:

558 I Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1706.
II Jonas, b. June 16, 1710.
md. Feb. 4, 1735, Mary Massey.
III Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1714.

558 SAMUEL LUM

md. Sarah ———, and had following children (and possibly others):

559 I John, bapt. Mch. 7, 1730, aet. 4 mos. at Christ's Church, Phila.; d. March 16, 1777, at Philadelphia.
II Elizabeth.
md. Sept. 8, 1757, Isaac Middleton, at Christ Church, Phila. See record.

559 JOHN LUM

He was a ship builder in Northern Liberties, East part of Phila.; member of Christ Church, Second Street, above Market. He was buried at Christ Church; in assessor's

list, 1769 and 1774, "no property;" widow Hannah, in assessor's list Upper Delaware Ward, Phila., 1780, "no property." She is in Federal Census of 1790 at Phila. John Lum built the "Water Witch" and other ships for Stephen Girard. The children of John and Hannah Lum were:

I Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1754.
bapt. Sept. 1, 1762.

II Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1758, d. ———, 1815.
bapt. Sept. 1, 1762; md. July 6, 1777, Stephen Girard, the merchant and financier, at St. Paul's Church, Phila., by Rev. Mr. Springer. She lost her reason in 1790 and was taken to the Philadelphia Hospital, where soon after her admission, she gave birth to a daughter who was named Mary, and who died a few months later. Mary, the wife of Stephen Girard was buried in the Hospital Grounds.

III Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1760
bapt. Sept. 1, 1762; md. Dec. 27, 1780, David Geary at Christ's Church, Phila.

IV Samuel, b. Mch. 25, 1763.
bapt. Oct. 18, 1767.

V John, b. June 20, 1767.
bapt. Oct. 18, 1767.

VI Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1769.
bapt, June 29, 1770.

VII Jesse, b. Mch. 5, 1776.
bapt. Mch. 4, 1777.

560 MICHAEL LUM

He was probably the son of Samuel and Anna (see No. 557). He was born Jan. 9, 1718, d. June 29, 1756. St. Mary Ann's Parish, Cecil Co., Md. Register gives his marriage and births of his children, deaths of some, and his own death. In Aug., 1739 he was a Fort Soldier, a trooper under command of Capt. Thomas Johnson. His will dated June 4, 1755, prob. Cecil Co., Md., Aug. 12, 1756, names wife Mary, sons Jacob and Michael, daus. Rebecca, Mary and Rachel. His wife, Mary Makenne, whom he married July 9, 1739, was born Aug. 16, 1720. Her will probated Feb. 19, 1770, names daus. Rebecca Manley and Mary Lum and sons Michael and Jacob. In book of deeds for

Cecil Co., Md., No. 8, page 116, is deed dated Mch. 16, 1754, made by Michael Lum and Mary, his wife, Peter Boyer and Esther, his wife, in which they release part of "Lum's Venture" to Johannes Arrants, land beginning at lands belonging to John Lum; also a deed of same date or quit-claim of Michael Lum and Mary, his wife, Johannes Arrants and Elizabeth, his wife, to Peter Boyer, beginning west line of "Lum's Venture," part of Stony Range; also quit-claim deed of same date from the Arrants and Boyers to Michael Lum for land where he now lives in St. John's Manor, adjoining said Arrants. There is a mortgage in Book 8, page 158, dated June 6, 1754, from George Rock to Michael Lum, et al., on property at head of North East River, Cecil Co., Md. In book 6, page 443, is lease dated Mch. 15, 1744, of land by Thomas Hitcock to Michael Lum, Planter, of Cecil Co., 99 acres in Elk River and Main Road, 22 years, consideration one ear Indian (i. e. Corn). The children of Michael and Mary (Makenne) Lum:

I Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1740, (new style 1741), d. Nov. 17, 1743.
II Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1743, d. ———, 1748.
561 III Rebecca, b. Feb. 8, 1745, d. Sept. 27, 1799.
562 IV Jacob, b. Aug. 1748, d. Apl. 3, 1829.
V Isaac, b. Aug. 1, 1748, d. Oct. 5, 1748.
563 VI Michael, b. Mch. 7, 1750, d. ———.
VII Mary, b. July 27, 1753, d. July 18, 1793.
VIII Rachel, b. Mch. 21, 1755, d. aet. 6 mos.

561 REBECCA LUM

md. Dec. 15, 1768, Jacob Manley, whose will dated Nov. 2, 1792, prob. Dec. 14, 1794, names wife Rebecca, sons Jacob and William, daus. Elizabeth, Sarah and Rachel. Rebecca Manley's will dated Jan. 6, 1798, prob. Oct. 18, 1799, Cecil Co., Md., names eldest son William, daus. Elizabeth, Sarah and Rachel Manley, and youngest son Jacob. The children were:

I William Manley.
II Elizabeth Manley.
III Sarah Manley.
IV Rachel Manley.
V Jacob Manley.

562 JACOB LUM

md. Dec. 20, 1770, Rachel ———, who was born Sept. 4, 1751, and died July 17, 1826. She was probably a Hyland. On Oct. 19, 1789, Jacob Lum, Yeoman, and Rachel, his wife, sell part of a tract called Hyland's Discovery in Elk River. On Feb. 27, 1783, Jacob Lum and others give bond for 16,000 lbs. for faithful performance of duty by Jacob Lum, as Collector of Taxes of Cecil Co., Md. On Sept. 5, 1796, Jacob Lum sells 315½ acres received from his father Michael, by will in St. John's Manor, known as Lum's Venture. On July 31, 1802, Jacob Lum gives bill of sale in Cecil Co. to Sampson G. Hyland, John and Isaac Lum. Nov. 1, 1803, Jacob Lum assigns for benefit of creditors to John Short, Cecil Co. On Mch. 17, 1797, Jacob Lum sells negro boy "Ben" 17/18 yrs. old to Edward Wingate for 125 lbs. On June 27, 1777, it was ordered by Council of Maryland that the Western Shore Treasurer pay Jacob Lum four lbs. seven sh. and six d. on account of work building barracks, and on Apl. 21,, 1778, he was commissioned an Ensign, and on Sept. 9, 1778, he held commission of 2nd Lieutenant in Elk Battalion of Militia of Cecil Co., Md. The children of Jacob and Rachel Lum were:

564 I John, b. Oct. 26, 1771, d. Apl. 1, 1823.
565 II Isaac, b. Nov. 6, 1773, d. May 9, 1819.
III Michael, b. Nov. 11, 1775, d. Dec., 1775.
566 IV Jacob, b. May 2, 1777, d. Apl., 1818.
V Michael, 2nd, b. Mch. 6, 1778, d. Jan. 30, 1780.
VI Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1780, d. ———, 1782.
VII Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1782, d. July 14, 1810.
VIII A boy, b. Apl. 19, 1784.
IX A girl, b. Apl. 19, 1784.
died in a few days.
567 X Millicent, b. Mch. 28, 1786, d. Feb. 7, 1864.
XI Julia, b. July 30, 1787, d. Mch. 6, 1818.
md. ——— Richardson; settled in Delaware.
XII Hyland, b. July 19, 1790.
XIII Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1793, d. July, 1852.

563 MICHAEL LUM

On Aug. 17, 1779, Michael Lum, joiner, and Elizabeth, his wife, sell land in Elk River, between Jacob Lum and "me;" property partitioned originally to Johannes Arrants, Mich-

ael Lum and Peter Boyer on Aug. 23, 1751, cons. 1000 lbs. On July 27, 1795, Michael Lum sells tract received from his father, Michael's will in St. John's Manor, Elk River, Cecil Co., Md., acknowledged same day with wife Elizabeth. Michael Lum gives bill of sale June 19, 1798, to James Foster to secure 20 lbs. The Federal Census of 1790 for Elk Neck Hundred, Md., gives Michael Lum with two sons and five females, including head of family. On Dec. 20, 1826, Michael Lum gives bill of sale to Thomas S. Thomas. The children of Michael Lum and Elizabeth, his wife, were:

568 I Michael James.

II Sampson H.

was not married; gave bill of sale Mch. 4, 1831, Cecil Co. He died intestate; letters of administration were granted Aug. 10, 1853, to Edward Wingate; no family names given in records.

III Rebecca.

was not married.

IV Ann.

569 V Dorcas.

564 JOHN LUM

His will recorded St. George's Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., is dated Mch. 22, 1823, with codicil of same date, leaving $20 annually to his father Jacob. He md. 1st, June 16, 1807, Hester Allman (dau. of Isaac) born Sept. 10, 1790, died Sept. 28, 1813. Both are buried at Bethel, Del. He md. 2ndly, Nov. 24, 1814, Sophia Bouldin of Locust Point, who was born Feb. 1, 1784, and died Dec. 15, 1821. She was the widow of Herman Bouldin and dau. of Samuel McIntire. She died in New Castle Co., Del. John Lum had four children by each marriage as follows:

570 I Catharine Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1908, d. July 3, 1847.

571 II Isaac Allman, b. Apl. 29, 1810, d. Dec. 9, 1857.

572 III Mary Allman, b. Dec. 16, 1811.

IV John Carman, b. June 8, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1813.

V Rachel Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1815, d. July 17, 1826.

VI John, b. Mch. 9, 1817, d. Mch. 20, 1817.

VII Araminta Margaret, b. June 5, 1818.

md. Dec. 29, 1863, Samuel Thompson, New Castle Co., Del.

573 VIII Hester, b. Dec. 31, 1819, d. Mch. 28, 1868.

565 ISAAC LUM

He lived in Cecil Co., Md.; md. ——— ———; gave bill of sale there Mch. 6, 1809, to his brother, John Lum, of New Castle, Del., on cattle, etc. Children:

574 I Isaac A., b. June 11, 1813, d. Nov. 11, 1892.
II James, who was lost at sea.
III John R.
ran away at age of nineteen with another lad named John Iler, and was never heard from.

566 JACOB LUM

md. Rebecca Alexander, daughter of John Alexander of Cecil Co., Md., whose will dated Mch. 15, 1798, was probated in 1802. Jacob Lum lived at Port Penn or Port Kent, Delaware. Their children were:

575 I Rachel Ann, b. June 8, 1808, d. about 1900.
576 II Joseph Alexander, b. Sept. 22, 1812, d. July 2, 1854.

567 MILLICENT LUM

md. Feb. 9, 1806, John Cochran, who was born Mch. 17, 1776, died Dec. 3, 1832. Their children were:

I Isaac Cochran, b. Nov. 9, 1806, d. Dec. 14, 1842.
II Rachel Cochran, b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. Oct. 8, 1807.
III Jacob L. Cochran, b. Aug. 19, 1808, d. Sept. 6, 1845.
577 IV Thomas J. Cochran, b. Dec. 6, 1810, d. Apl. 20, 1869.
V John D. Cochran, b. Feb. 3, 1813, d. Mch. 22, 1864.
VI J. Edward Cochran, b. June 28, 1816, d. June, 1893.
VII Sarah Ann Cochran, b. Mch. 25, 1818, d. Sept. 9, 1834.
VIII Frances Emily Cochran, b. Mch. 26, 1820, d. May 3, 1905.
IX William H. Cochran, b. Sept. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 17, 1853.
X Alonzo F. Cochran, b. Nov. 6, 1825, d. May 13, 1901.
578 XI Mary Elizabeth Cochran, b. Oct. 11, 1828, d. May 17, 1915.

568 MICHAEL JAMES LUM

lived in Cecil Co., Md.; gave bill of sale there on Dec. 24, 1822, to Nicholas Manley, Jr., and another on cattle, etc., Dec 22, 1826, to Thomas S. Thomas. He md. Mch. 3, 1809, Martha Jane Manley, daughter of Nicholas, and had children as follows:

579 I Nicholas Manley, b. Nov. 24, 1811, d. 1855.

580 II Millicent A.
581 III Elizabeth Jane.
582 IV Martha A.
583 V Rebecca K.
VI Frances Ann.
md. Lewis W. Thompson of Baltimore, Md., and had son, Samuel, not md.
VII James Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1826, d. Nov. 19, 1879.
md. Dec. 7, 1867, Louisa E. Pierce, but had no children. His widow was lately living in Wilmington, Del.

569 DORCAS LUM

md. June 16, 1814, George Passmore Bennett, son of Enoch and Hannah Bennett. After the death of Dorcas, his wife, Mr. Bennett md. Sept. 14, 1824, Ann Hooper, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Hooper. Mr. Bennett was born Nov. 23, 1793, d. July 18, 1829, and by his wife Ann had son George Washington, b. July 30, 1825, and son William Potant, born Aug. 13, 1827. The children of Mr. Bennett and Dorcas were:

584 I Elizabeth H. Bennett, b. Sept. 3, 1815, d. Nov. 9, 1890.
585 II Enoch Bennett, b. June 3, 1818, d. Oct. 20, 1871.
III John Edward Bennett, b. Apl. 11, 1819.
IV Levi Evans Bennett, b. Feb. 5, 1821, d. Aug. 30, 1828.
V James Wesley Bennett, b. Mch. 10, 1823, d. Oct. 8, 1823.

570 CATHARINE ANN LUM

md. Oct. 20, 1829, Albert Gallatin Lewis who was born May 23, 1798, died Mch. 18, 1883. They lived at Bethel, Del., and died and were buried there. Their children were:

I Edmund Armitage Lewis.
md. and had a son, Albert Lum Lewis, who was lately living at Newark, Del.
II John Lum Lewis, b. Jan. 7, 1851, d. July 2, 1851.

571 ISAAC ALLMAN LUM

He lived in New Castle Co., Del. He died there and was buried in Bethel Burying Ground of the M. E. Church at Pivot Bridge, Del. Record says he died Dec. 10, 1857, in his 48th yr. Letters of Adm. on his estate were granted in New Castle Co., Del., Jan. 5, 1858, to Mary B. Lum,

his widow, and son Charles A. Lum. The bondsmen were Charles Beaston and Ephraim Beaston. He md. June 20, 1834, Mary Beaston. Her will dated Jan. 21, 1879, probated in Elkton, Md., Apl. 23, 1879, mentions R. E. in New Castle, Del., and names son Charles A., and granddaughter, Clara Mary Cochran. The children of Isaac Allman Lum and wife were:

I Charles Allman, b. Apl. 23, 1835, d. Apl. 2, 1887.
  md. Rebecca Bouldin. After his death she md. Jefferson B. Foard, who d. leaving her a widow. She had no children; was lately living at Middletown, Del.

II Franklin, b. Mch. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 21, 1848.

III Laura, b. Apl. 5, 1844, d. Oct. 7, 1847.

IV Clara, ———, d. ———, 1877.
  md. Richard R. Cochran and had child, Clara Mary, or Mary Clara, who died Oct., 1914, the wife or widow of Henry Keen of Phila., Pa. She was buried at Middletown, Del.

572 MARY ALLMAN LUM

md. Mch. 31, 1835, John R. Price and had children:

I Cornelia Catharine Price, b. June 5, 1836.

II John Fletcher Price, b. Oct. 5, 1837.

573 HESTER LUM

md. in New Castle Co., Del., 1846, Samuel T. Price, who died Mch. 23, 1868. Their children were:

I William T. Price.
  md. Mary E. Allen and had son, Allen Lum Price, born July 12, 1870; living at Westfield, N. J., in 1915.

II John Lum Price.
  md. Martha Steever and had son:
  Henry Steever Price, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

574 ISAAC A. LUM

He is said to have come to Maryland from Brandywine. He md. in 1844, Deborough Alls and had children, as follows:

586 I John R., b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Sept. 24, 1906.

II Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1850.

III George, b. Sept. 11, 1853.

IV William, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
md. Susie ———; lives, Elkton, Md., R. F. D.
V Hannah, b. Mch. 1, 1860.
VI Alfred, b. July 20, 1863.
VII Susie, b. May 31, 1865.

575 RACHEL ANN LUM

She was born in New Castle Co., Del., in same house her grandfather was born in. She md. ——— ———, and had daughter:

I Elizabeth R.
md. a man named Campbell, and lived lately at Folsom, Delaware Co., Pa.

576 JOSEPH ALEXANDER LUM

md. Margaret Gaigle who was born Sept. 11, 1816, and died Oct. 8, 1893. Their children were:

587 I Philip Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1836, d. Nov. 4, 1906.
588 II Joseph Alexander, b. Dec. 4, 1839, d. Dec. 8, 1901.
III Susanna, b. May 25, 1841.
md. Mch. 6, 1868, Charles Cole at Burlington, N. J. They had no children. She lived lately at Bristol, Pa.
IV John, b. Oct. 31, 1842, d. July 24, 1912.
md. Oct. 18, 1864, Julia Ann Malone; had no children; lived and died at Bristol, Pa.
V William, b. June 8, 1845, d. July 3, 1855.
VI Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1846, d. July 22, 1889.
md. 1st David Palmer; md. 2ndly and has children.
VII Emma V., b. Mch. 29, 1848, d. Mch. 4, 1918.
She was born at Manayunk, Pa. According to Morristown, N. J., marriage record she was md. as Anna Lum of Phila., to William Wood of Dover, N. J., July 26, 1865, by Rev. Martin Herr, Pastor M. E. Church, Dover. Her children were Anna Mary Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1871, who md. Aug. 26, 1892, William Thomas Allen, and had children: Carrie Hickerson, b. Dec. 7, 1893, and Fred Wood born Aug. 4, 1880; not md.
The Wood family live at Dover, N. J. Wm. Wood was in Co. E, 11th N. J. Vols.; died Aug. 20, 1918, aet 76 yrs.

VIII Myra C. G., b. May 25, 1851.
md. John Fornter; lived at Easton, Pa. He died about 1900, leaving two sons and two daughters, all md.
IX Matilda, b. June 19, 1853, d. Nov. 24, 1854.

577 THOMAS J. COCHRAN

He lived in Baltimore, Md.; md. Jan. 16, 1838, Elizabeth Hyland Bennett Colmery, daughter of George P. and Dorcas (Lum) Bennett and widow of Cyrus J. Colmery q. v. The children of Thomas J. and Elizabeth Cochran were:

I Augusta Sophia, b. Dec. 2, 1838, d. Dec. 1, 1840.
II John Enoch, b. July 1, 1840, d. June 30, 1841.
III Harry Wolsey, b. July 3, 1843, d. Mch. 17, 1890.
md. Ella Meyers of Baltimore and had children: William Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1865, Frank Allman, b. Oct. 19, 1866, and Louise Ximena, b. July 14, 1874.
IV A boy, ———, b. Nov. 18, 1845, d. same day.
589 V Thomas Allman, b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. Mch. 22, 1901.
VI Frank Wallace, b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. Aug. 1, 1853.
590 VII Willie Bennett, b. Feb. 24, 1854.

578 MARY ELIZABETH COCHRAN

md. 1st, Nov. 26, 1849, William Edward Bowers, b. 1825, d. Dec. 25, 1851, and had children:

I William Edward Bowers, b. Oct. 22, 1850, d. Aug., 1894.
II Alonzo Thomas Bowers, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Oct. 5, 1873.
She md. 2ndly, May 8, 1854, William Young, b. Aug. 8, 1828, d. May 4, 1893. The widow lived and died at Belair, Md. Their children were:
III John Scott Young, b. June 10, 1855.
IV Charles Alfred Young, b. Oct. 5, 1856, d. June 8, 1901.
V James Cochran Young, b. Jan. 27, 1859.
VI Harry Lee Young, b. Sept. 22, 1860.
VII Ada Roberts Young, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
VIII Millicent Lum Young, b. Mch. 17, 1866.
IX Mary Florence Young, b. May 5, 1867.
X Annie Young, b. Nov. 30, 1868.
md. Dr. Delmar Smithers, Chesapeake City, Md.
XI Blanche Baker Young, b. May 10, 1870, d. Oct. 5, 1870.
XII Elizabeth Young, b. Dec. 11, 1874, d. Dec 13, 1875.

579 NICHOLAS MANLEY LUM

md. 1837, Ann Zane; lived at North East, Md. Letters of Adm. on his estate were granted in Cecil Co., Md., July 25, 1855, to R. L. Thomas. Their children were:

I Kate.
md. Michael Reilly and had child, Michael; not md.

591 II William Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1911.

III Martha, md. 1st, Henry Lowe and had daughter Fannie Dick Lowe, living at Smyrna, Del., and daughter Bertha, who md. Martha Lum md. 2ndly, Thomas W. Noland and had daughter Nellie, who md. ——— Gibson of Chester, Pa.

592 IV Jesse Fisher, b. Oct. 5, 1845, d. Mch. 9, 1907.

580 MILLICENT A. LUM

md. James Mercer. Their children were:

I Harriet Ann Mercer.
md. Maline Batten, New Castle Co., Del., and had children:
James, Helen, Julia and George. James Batten md. Miss Cleaver of St. George's, Del. Helen, Julia and George Batten were not md.; live in Delaware City, Del.

II Martha Jane Mercer.
md. Eli Burrows of Cecil Co., Md., and had children: Cora, who md. Frank Bennett, Phila., Pa. and Charles and William Burrows who died unmarried.

III George Mercer.
md. a Baltimore lady and lived there.

IV John Mercer.
md. ——— ———, and lived in Columbus, O.

V William Mercer.
md. ——— ———, and lived in Boston, Mass.

VI Amelia Mercer.
md. 1st, ——— Benjamin; md. 2ndly James Sturgeon, Baltimore, Md.

VII Fannie Mercer.
md. Thomas York and lived in Boston, Mass.

581 ELIZABETH JANE LUM

md. John Thompson. Their children were:

I Hannah Thompson.
md. Jacob Hyland, Marcus Hook, Pa., and had children who are all dead.

II Martha Jane Thompson.
md. Hugh Cameron and had nine boys, one, George, being a doctor in Phila.

III Lewis Thompson.
md. ——— Giles of Elkton, Md. His widow lived in Marcus Hook, Pa.

IV Louisa Thompson.
md. ——— Richardson, Charlestown, Md.

V Margaret Thompson.
md. ——— Johnson, Cecil Co., Md.

582 MARTHA A. LUM

md. John T. Mercer who was not related to her sister's husband. Their children were:

I Katharine Mercer.
md. William Bennett of Phila., and had child:
Harry Bennett.

II John T. Mercer.
md. 1st, Emma Dickey and had children:
Norris of Philadelphia, Pa.; Lee of Wilmington, Del.; Harry of St. George's, Del.; Jennie of Wilmington, Del., all md. Md. 2ndly, Mary McClay, by which marriage there were no children.

III Martha Mercer.
was not md.

583 REBECCA K. LUM

md. James Oldham and had children:

I Cyrus Oldham.
was not md.

II Rufus Oldham.
md. lady from Elkton, Md., and lived there with child:
James.

III Martha Oldham.
md. some one near Porters Sta., Del., and lived there.

IV Louisa Oldham.
md. someone near Porter's Sta., and lived there.

584 ELIZABETH H. BENNETT

md. 1st, Oct. 17, 1835, Cyrus J. Colmery, (son of James H. and Sarah ——— Colmery), who died Oct. 11, 1836, in his 26th yr. She md. 2ndly, Thomas J. Cochran, q. v.

585 ENOCH BENNETT

md. Nov. 24, 1885, Wilhelmina Weidebaugh and had children:

I Susan F.
II Harry W.

586 JOHN R. LUM

The record of Adm. of his estate is in Cecil Co., Md. He md. 1st, Emma Hopkins of Delaware, who was born Feb. 19, 1856; both buried in Episcopal Cemetery near Chesapeake City. Their children were:

I Charles W., b. Aug. 28, 1871.
  md. in 1893, Ora E. Bristow, and had children: Margaret H. and Charles W. J.; lived at Chesapeake City, Md.
II Annie D., b. Sept. 23, 1873.
  md. R. B. Lake and had a son and a daughter.
III Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1875.
  was not md.
IV Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
  was not md.
V Clara L., b. Nov. 14, 1878.
  md. John Sweetman and had three daughters and one son. He md. 2ndly, Hannah ——— and had children.
VI Rebecca Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1884.
  was not md.
VII John Iler, b. May 30, 1886.
  md. Etta Carty and had a son.
VIII William Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
  md. Fannie Brooks and had no children.
IX Ruth Reese, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
  was not md.

587 PHILIP JACOB LUM

md. about 1861, Ellen Malone in St. Michael's Church, Second St. and Jefferson St., Phila., Pa., and has two children, living lately in Philadelphia, viz.:

I Joseph A., b. Aug. 21, 1863.
II Philip, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1868.

588 JOSEPH ALEXANDER LUM

md. Mary ———, who was living lately at 730 Milton Ave., Glendon, Pa. They had fourteen children, of whom six were living in 1911. Some of the children were as follows:

I George.
was lately living in Jersey City, N. J.
II William.
was drowned in Oct., 1892, at Catasaqua, Pa.
III J. Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1876, at Glendon, Pa.
md. Apl. 10, 1902, Ada Garis and had child:
Stanley, b. June 8, 1903.
IV Bertha.
V Susan, ———, d. Dec., 1913.
VI Margaret.
VII Katie.
md. Walter Sammons, Greensville, Pa.
VIII Daughter.
md. Joseph Storms, Easton, Pa.
IX Daughter.
md. Charles White, Glendon, Pa.
X Daughter.
md. Otto Ebner, Glendon, Pa.

589 THOMAS ALLMAN COCHRAN

md. Dec. 10, 1867, Mary Dunbar Kerr, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Patterson) Kerr, d. Aug. 7, 1924, aet. 76. They lived in Baltimore, Md.
Their children were:

I Cora Agnes, b. Mch. 19, 1869.
II Thomas Jefferson, b. June 19, 1870.
III Howard Kerr, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
IV Daniel Wallace, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
md. and had daughter, b. 1909, and son b. 1911.
V Robert Slater, b. Mch. 16, 1874.
VI William James, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
md. Helen Douglass of East Orange, N. J., and has sons:
Henry Douglass, b. Dec. 16, 1915, and John Kerr, b. Sept. 5, 1920; live at So. Orange, N. J.

590 WILLIE BENNETT COCHRAN

md. Feb. 14, 1877, Carrie E. Savage, and has children:

I Charles T., b. Nov. 26, 1877.
II Beuhlah, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
III Willie, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
IV Cynthia Savage, b. May 6, 1892.

591 WILLIAM HENRY LUM

He was a Sergeant in 5th Maryland Inf. U. S. A.; was shot in leg at Antietam and lay eight days on field without medical attendance. In 1864 he went to Columbus, O., and entered into the notion and toy business there. He was a member of the First M. E. Church and Wills Post, G. A. R. He md. Oct. 25, 1865, Elizabeth Smith of Columbus, O. He died and was buried at Columbus, O. His children were:

593 I Harry Wesley, b. Aug. 23, 1866.
594 II William Thomas, b. May 17, 1870.
III Charles Nicholas, b. June 19, 1877.
is an actor; md. Aug. 23, 1909, Louise Rinaldo.

592 JESSE FISHER LUM

md. 1st, Isabelle Turner, who died in 1876; md. 2ndly, Julia W. Mauldin who was living a widow lately at North East, Md. Mr. Lum's will dated Nov. 6, 1906, is probated in Philadelphia, Pa., Mch. 22, 1907. He leaves property, 500 North 6th St., to sons, William Alvin and B. Mauldin and rest of property to widow, Julia. Mr. Lum's children were as follows:

I Katharine Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
595 II Alice Pearce, b. Mch. 2, 1871, d. Nov. 17, 1909.
III Aquilla Zanes, b. ———, 1873, d. in infancy.
596 IV William Alvin, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
V Jesse Winton, b. May 1, 1881.
VI Lawrence, b. Feb. 5, 1883.
VII Benjamin Mauldin, b. June 16, 1885.

593 HARRY WESLEY LUM

He lives in Columbus, O. He md. Ida Lorena Molenaux and has children:

I Harold Thomas.
II Easton Hubbard, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
III Robert Kinsman, b. Apl. 21, 1895.

594 WILLIAM THOMAS LUM

He is a screen manufacturer, Columbus, O.; md. Myrtle Louise Gilliam and had child:

I David Todd Gilliam, b. Mch. 5, 1899.

595 ALICE PEARCE LUM

md. Jan. 8, 1896, James G. Doak, of Phila., Pa.
Their children were:

I Isabelle Turner Doak, b. May 26, 1897.
II Elizabeth Alberta Doak, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
III Alice Louise Doak, b. July 8, 1901.

596 WILLIAM ALVIN LUM

md. Aug. 20, 1905, Bertha V. Fagley, of Norristown, Pa., and lives in Phila., Pa., and has child:

I Alberta Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1910.

597 GRACE LUM

In Cecil Co., Maryland, in Book J. S., No. 24 of Deeds, page 33, is record of bill of sale under date of June 8, 1826, given by Empson Anderson to Grace Lum, all of Cecil Co., on personal property for which Grace Lum pays $80, which property is now in his possession.

598 ARMSTED LUM

He probably belonged to the Maryland Branch of the family. He went from somewhere to Loraine Co., Ohio, and lived at Loraine, formerly called Black River. He was married Jan. 14, 1841, by Heman Birch, J. P., to Emeline Griffith. His will probated Oct. 20, 1859, leaves all to his widow. He was known as Captain Lum, and was likely a Captain on Lake Erie. He had one daughter who married Edward T. Crane and was living a widow in Chicago, Ill., in 1914. Mr. Lum's daughter was:

I Emma.

599 THOMAS LUM

He lived at Paterson, N. J., and came from Yorkshire, Eng. He owned Real Estate in Paterson and in England. His will is dated Dec. 19, 1857, and probated Mch. 13, 1860, in Passaic Co., N. J. He stated that he was formerly of

Barkishland, Yorkshire, Eng., presently a citizen of the U. S. A. He gives his trade as that of spindle grinder and names wife Jane and divides his property, including his inherited property in England, into three parts, giving wife one-third, and use of two-thirds during her life, and on her death, the two-thirds to go to his son William Shaw and his brother William or the survivor, both of Barkishland, Yorkshire Co., Eng.

A Thomas Lum, son of James and Tabitha Lum, farmer, was born Mch. 27, bapt. May 2, 1800, at Barwick in Elmet, Yorkshire, Eng., who had brother William, b. Oct. 26, bapt. Nov. 2, 1807. These may be the same people. The child of Thomas and Jane Lum was:

I William Shaw.

600 DESIRE LUM

She md. Jan. 15, 1767, John Dooner of Norwich, Conn. John Dooner was born at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 27, 1744, and died at Shaftsbury, Vt., Mch. 12, 1819. Desire was born in 1744, and died Dec. 25, 1800, and was buried at Shaftsbury, Vt. In the Dooner genealogy it is stated that she was of Groton, Ct., and there are given the names of eight children born at Groton or Stonington, and three at Shaftsbury, Vt., whither the family moved in 1782. No other records of Desire Lum can be found in Conn., and it is thought she came from Long Island and belonged to some branch of the Southampton Lums.

601 ——— LUM

md. Ann Pickard, a widow. Essex (Mass.) Institute Historical Collection, Vol. 23, and page 135, says, "the mother of John Pickard was widow Ann Lum who died at Rowley, Mass., Mch. 19, 1661/2, leaving estate valued at £49, 2 sh., 6d., and daughters Judith and Susannah, which latter was administratrix of estate." John Pickard declared in court that he neither expected or desired any part of the estate. (He was a rich man, according to the numerous deeds in Essex Co., Mass.). A John Pickard died at Barwick in Elmet Yorkshire, Eng., Apl. 5, 1640, may have been the first husband of above Ann and the father of above John Pickard. Rowley town records of June 19, 1662, say Judith Lum paid 1 sh., 7d., for town charges. Yorkshire,

Eng., Parish records give numerous Lums, among them a Judith and Susannah and many Pickards. John Pickard, the son of Ann Lum by her first husband, md. at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1644, Jane Crosby and had eight children. He died at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1683. He was called John Pickard, Sr., to distinguish him from his son John, b. Jan. 1, 1653. John Pickard, Sr., was selectman Jan. 10, 1669. He was a carpenter. His wife, Jane Crosby, was the widow of Constance Crosby. Rowley, Mass., was settled by about 30 families from Rowley, a place about seven miles west of Birmingham, in Staffordshire, Eng., who came with their pastor, Rev. Rogers.

The children of ——— Lum and Ann ——— were:

602 I Judith.
II Susannah, died at Woodbridge, N. J., Jan. 16, 1669.

602 JUDITH LUM

She md. at Rowley, Mass., May 26, 1663, Joshua Bradley. They had children there, but moved to Woodbridge, N. J., about 1666. The records mention him often, beginning in 1669, when he stoutly protested against a new town order for election of officers of Township Court as illegal. He received lot of 171 acres in 1670. He was marshall or sergeant of court in 1682/5. His original lot was on Main St., just west of Samuel Dennis' lot. On May 8, 1717, he drew additional lot of 8 acres by No. 34 from grab bag. Judith, the wife of Joshua Bradley, died Dec. 7, 1682, at Woodbridge. The children of Joshua and Judith Lum Bradley were so far as known:

I Martha Bradley, b. Feb. 29, 1664, at Rowley, Mass.
II Judith Bradley, b. Feb. 17, 1667, at Woodbridge, N. J.
III Joshua Bradley, died Apl. 18, 1669, at Woodbridge, N. J.
IV Joanna Bradley, b. June 15, 1671, at Woodbridge, N. J.
V Elizabeth Bradley, b. Aug. 15, 1673, at Woodbridge, N. J.

603 JOHN LUM

Samuel Jennings of Southampton, L. I., in his will dated Jan. 5, 1758, speaks of two pieces of property there bounded by John Lum's property. John Lum is witness of will of Bethuel Reeve of Southampton, L. I., dated July 25, 1776. In State Census of that year for Southampton

is John Lum with two males and three females in family. John Haines of Southampton in his will dated Jan. 12, 1778, speaks of John Lum's property adjoining his.

604 DAVID LUM

In Southampton Town Records, Vol. 9, page 281, David Lum "Yeoman" is witness of will of Joseph Rugg, dated Feb. 1, 1781. He was also a witness with John Lum of the will of Bethuel Reeve, July 25, 1776. He may have been the son of John Lum above. In Book A B, page 29, Suffolk Co., N. Y., it is stated letters of administration on estate of David Lum, Cordwainer, deceased, were granted July 1, 1789, to Phebe, the widow. Bond was given by her with sureties, Anthony Haines and Benjamin Haines, all of Southampton. Thomas and Nathaniel Treadwell were witnesses to bond.

605 ABIGAIL LUM

She was probably a daughter of Benjamin, and according to Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, md. in the Town of Woodbury, Aug. 11, 1747, or 1748, Elnathan Smith of Derby, Ct.

606 ELNATHAN LUM

In the Federal Census of 1790 he is given with wife and one son under 16 yrs. of age in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He is said to have lived at Charleston, formerly Mohawk, Montgomery Co., but no further record of him has been found. He was probably a son of Andrew who was born at New Milford and went North to Mass., and Vermont and later over into New York State.

607 ALBERT CARTER LUM

He is said to have been born in Phila. in 1860, and died in Washington, D. C., in 1908. His father was Frank Lum, an Englishman. He md. Nellie Murphy who was living a widow in Chicago in 1913 with four children. She wrote at the time that her late husband had no brothers or sisters living.

608 CHRISTOPHER LUM

Who Christopher Lum was is not learned, but he died in Roxbury, Ct., Jan. 8, 1826.

609 SARAH LUM

md. at Woodbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1795, Noah Strong, (son of Selah), who was baptized Jan. 28, 1770. See Cothren's "Ancient Woodbury." The Strong Genealogy, however, states that Noah Strong was born Jan. 28, 1770; farmer of Southbury, Ct., later of Bethany, Ct., where he died July, 1847, aet. 77; md. Sarah LaVoy, daughter of James and Clarissa (Foote) LaVoy. Apparently there is a mistake in "Ancient Woodbury," unless she was a widow Lum when married to Noah Strong. No connection has been traced to other Connecticut Lum families.

610 JERUSHA LUM

She md. Sept., 1821, Richard Hine, who was born Feb. 18, 1798, d. Nov. 9, 1864, at Woodbury, Ct. She was called "Aunt Peter," and may have been the daughter of a Peter Lum. She died Nov. 18, 1885, aet. 84, at Waterbury, Ct. have not been able to identify her further. Descendants made no reply. Richard and Jerusha (Lum) Hine had three daughters as follows:

I Elizabeth Hine.
md. Charles Hotchkiss, a banker of Bridgeport, Ct.

II Augusta Hine.
md. Samuel R. Newell, a mfr. of Springfield, Mass., and she was living there in 1913 at 69 Bowdoin Street.

III Louise Hine.
md. Sept. 28, 1858, Franklin Luther Curtis, a banker of Waterbury, who was born Jan. 19, 1835, and had children:
Henry, Howard and Ethel Louise.

611 CURTIS LUM

He is stated to have been killed in Rev. War, and to have been from Connecticut. If there was such a person, he was probably a son of Andrew or Jonathan of New Milford, Ct.

612 SARAH LUM

She was born in Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 9, 1805, and came with her parents, Abraham and Ann Lum, in 1809. Abraham Lum was born Dec. 11, 1782, and lived at Zanesville, O., from 1819 till time of his death, Nov. 2, 1849. His wife Ann was born in Yorkshire, Eng., June 4, 1784, and died at Zanseville, O., July 16, 1872. Abraham Lum's will recorded in Zanesville, O., in Book D, pages 347/8/9, names wife Ann, sons John and Abraham, and daughters Elizabeth Sackman, Sarah Harrison, Mary Williams and Ann Henderson. Sarah Lum md. John H. Harrison, b. Mch. 6, 1798, the son of Samuel and Abigail (Crane) Harrison. Their children were:

I Margaret A. Harrison, b. July 29, 1823.
II Elizabeth C. Harrison, b. Mch. 17, 1825.
III George Harrison, b. July 6, 1826.
IV Mary L. Harrison, b. Dec. 14, 1829.
V George P. Harrison, b. Nov. 16, 1830.
VI Melipha Harrison, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
VII Amelia M. Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1834.
VIII Charles B. Harrison, b. Nov. 13, 1836.
IX Alice H. Harrison, b. Apl. 6, 1841.
X Edith E. Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1843.
XI William H. Harrison, b. about 1845.

613 ELNATHAN LUM

In order to give an account of Charles Lum who was Captain in 38th Reg't, and Major of the 44th British Regiment in American Rev. War, it will be of interest to start with his grandfather Elnathan.

Playfair's British Baronetage, Vol. r, covering Ireland, says under title of Lum, "This respectable family is of English extraction." Elnathan Lum, the first who settled in Ireland was descended from an ancient Yorkshire family. Being of an adventurous spirit he, about the middle of the reign of King Charles II settled in Dublin, where he became an eminent banker and purchased the estate now called Lumville. He was returned to Parliament in 1692, and 5 for the Borough of Carlingford. He married in Dublin, Sept. 28, 1680, Dorothy, daughter of Peter Purefoy, Esq., a member of Parliament for Phillipstown, sister and sole heiress of Col. William Purefoy, member of Par-

liament for the Kings County in reign of Queen Anne, who accompanied Cromwell to Ireland. Elnathan Lum and Dorothy, his wife, both died in 1708, as shown by their wills. The children of Elnathan and Dorothy (Purefoy) Lum were:

I Mary, b. 1681.
md. Charles Moore, first Lord Tullemore.

II Purefoy.
died unmarried.

614 III Thomas.
His will was proved in 1744.

IV Elizabeth.
md. Cooley Lyons, Esq., of River Lyons, Kings Co.

V Hannah.
died unmarried.

614 THOMAS LUM

He md. Sarah Heaton, eldest daughter and co-heir of Francis Heaton, Esq., of Mount Heaton in Kings Co. Sarah Heaton was descendant of King Edward I of England, and King Philip the Hardy of France, as follows: Sarah Heaton (her will is dated Apl. 8, 1749, and proved July 12, 1756), was the dau. of Francis Heaton, whose will is dated May 29, 1735, and prob. June 19, 1736, and his wife, Jane Curtis, dau. of Robert of Roscrea. Francis Heaton was the son of Richard Heaton whose will is dated Aug. 20, 1666, prob. Feb. 6, 1667, in Moorhouse, Yorkshire, and his wife Grissel Medhope. Grissel Medhope was the dau. of Francis Medhope and Margery Trever, dau. of Sir Edward Trever, Knight. Francis Medhope was the son of Edmond Medhope, who died Sept. 19, 1621, and his wife Elizabeth Philips, was the daughter of Sir John Philips (of Picton Castle, Knight, and Bart, ancestor to Lord Milford), and his wife Anne Perrot. Anne Perrot was daughter of Sir John Perrot, Knight, and Lord Deputy of Ireland, and his wife, Jeane Priest, dau. of Hugh. Sir John Perrot was son of Sir Thomas Perrot, Knight, and his wife, Mary Berkeley. Mary Berkeley was dau. of James Berkeley of Thornbury, in Gloucestershire, and his wife, Susan Veale. James Berkeley was son of Maurice Lord Berkeley, and his wife, Isabel Meade, dau. of Philip, Alderman of Bristol. Maurice Lord Berkeley was son of James Lord Berkeley, and

his wife, Isabel Mowbray, whose first husband was Henry DeFoorais. Isabel Mowbrey was dau. of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshall of England, and his wife, Elizabeth Fitz-Alan, sister and co-heir of Thomas Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Thomas Mowbray was son of John Lord Mowbray, born 15 Edward III, slain by the Turks in the Holy Land in 1368, and his wife Elizabeth Segrave. Elizabeth Segrave was daughter of John Lord Segrave, who died 27 Edward III, and his wife, Margaret de Brotherton, created Duchess of Norfolk for life Sept. 29, 1398, 21st yr. of Richard II, whose 2nd husband was Walter Marnoy, Knight. Margaret de Brotherton was dau. of Thomas de Brotherton, (Earl of Norfolk, and Earl Marshall of England), and his wife, Alice Halys, dau. of Sir Roger of Harwich, Knight. Thomas de Brotherton was son of Edward I, King of England, and his wife, Margaret, dau. of Philip, the Hardy, King of France. The children of Thomas and Sarah (Heaton) Lum were:

I Francis of Lumville, b. 1733.

created Bart Feb. 24, 1774; died without issue. Baronetcy being hereditary title, it became extinct. He md. Apl. 17, 1756, Rebecca Amelia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard Forster of Dublin. He was Governor of Ross Castle, Dublin, in 1762. He died in March, 1796. Arms were Or, 3 mullets, S a.

II Charles.

succeeded to estate of his brother, Francis. In the American War he was Major of the 44th British Reg't and on night of Jan. 25, 1780, went over from Powles Hook to Newark and burnt the academy with a company of Hessian troops. At conclusion of American War he retired, but was a Col. of a corps of Volunteers in 1783.

III Jane.

IV Elizabeth.

died unmarried.

V Hester.

was living in 1808; unmarried.

VI Dorothy.

died without issue; probably unmarried.

ADDENDA

Page 26—Charles T. Payne took degree of A. B. at Yale in 1898, and L. L. B. at Harvard in 1901, practised law in N. Y. City and d. Mch. 17, 1927.

Page 96—Samuel Clark Lum d. Mch. 26, 1927.

Page 109—Marie E. Durie, second wife of William C. Johnson, d. Apl. 27, 1927.

Page 115—Cornelia Lum was the dau. of Silas C. Lum and his second wife. Ida Gertrude Luce md. Lachlan Gibson McIntosh, b. Apl. 18, 1837, in Balkeith, near Edinboro, Scotland.

Page 144—David Potter Lum is a lawyer by profession, but now managing a farm at German, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Page 155—William Tappen Lum is a Colonel in the Medical Section Reserve Corps, U. S. Army.

Page 175—Stephen Morris Hulin was b. Jan. 26, 1839, and md. Miss Lum Nov. 29, 1865.

Page 177—Willard I. Hamilton md. 2ndly Mch. 16, 1927, Miss Nellie Foster of Newark, N. J.

Page 180—Naomi Goodrich Lum md. Aug. 6, 1916, Harry Thomas Newman Jordan and lives 711 Seneca St., Seattle, Wash.

Page 205—William D., Herbert B., Edgar M., and Harold J. Gibby were all graduated from Princeton University, receiving degree of B. A. Dr. Harold J. Gibby lives 13 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

Page 217—Robert P. Trowbridge md. Mch. 7, 1927, Miss Jane Elise Jones of Chatham, N. J.

ERRATA

Page 115—Read Herrington for Harrington.
Silas C. Lum was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

Page 190—Ora Frost d. July 19, 1920.

INDEX OF NAMES

(Numbers refer to pages)

Abbott, Abel, 77
  Abiel, 39
  Chloe, 77
  Elizabeth B., 220
  Phebe, 77
  Sybil, 39
Ackler, Edith Belle, 169
Ackley, Lucretia, 107
  Sarah, 59
  William B., 59
Adair, Agnes, 145
Adams, Ann E., 102
  George P., 102
  Lucinda, 30
Adkins, Nora Lee, 206
Alden, John, 23
Aldrich, Nancy, 112
Alesbury, Alfred, 161
  Hazel A., 161
  Robert J., 161
Alexander, John, 229
  Rebecca, 229
Allen, Family, 135, 215, 231, 232
  Augustus L., 79.
  David Lum, 95
  Don A., 79
  Emeline, 79, 80
  Job, 24, 95
  Mary, 61, 95
  Ora, 79
  Ora Adelbert, 79
  Samuel Smith, 95
  Sarah, 23
  Thomas C., 95
Alling, Family, 171
Allman, Hester, 228
  Isaac, 228
Alls, Deborah, 231
Alsbach, Alma, 208
Alsop, Elizabeth, 12
Anderson, Arthur, 126
  Cora F., 126
  Empson, 239
  Marion Edna, 126
Andrews, Family, 159
  Lois, 84
  Sarah, 30
  Susan, 131
  William, 84
Arms, C. L., 142
Armstrong, Lucy, 156
Arnot, Albert, 217
  Alice May, 217
Arrants, Elizabeth, 226
  Johannes, 226, 227
Arrowsmith, Cornelia, 115
Astley, Elsie G., 183
  George B., 183
Atchison, Donald L., 194
  Naomi, 194
  Orrin H., 194
Atteridg, Elizabeth E., 217
  Ella Earl, 198
  Phebe Edith, 217
  Stockton H., 217
Atwater, Family, 173
Atwood, Family, 33, 84, 85
Augustine, Harold M., 160
  Jessie I., 160
Austin, Ellen R., 102
  John H., 102
Avery, Angeline, 49
  Carrie, 170
  James W., 49
Ayres, Family, 37, 109, 110
Babbitt, Irma, 200
Bacon, Josiah, 15
Baerman, Family, 216
Bailey, Annie L., 214
  George A., 31
  Robert, 214
  Sally, 69
Baird, Caroline, 198
Baker, Family, 117
  Charity, 65
  David, 24
  Ephraim, 61
  Jane, 61
  Ruth, 61
Baldwin, Gabriel, 37
  Hannah, 37
  Henrietta, 200
  James E., 143
  Josiah, 12
  Mary K., 143
  Richard, 12
  Samuel, 37
  Sarah, 12, 37
Ball, Hannah, 35
  Keziah, 24
  Rachel, 65
Ballinger, Lida Love, 181
Bangs, Chauncey, 76
  Julia Agnes, 76
Banta, Rachel, 197
Barber, Chester, 195
  Enid, 195
  Sarah, 77
Barnes, Albert, 115
  Clifford, 157
  Fannie L., 104
  Florence, 157
  Henry, 157
  Lois S., 103
  Reuben M., 103
  Sophia C., 103
Barry, Joanna V., 102
  Noble, 102
Barth, Jennie, 121
Bartlett, Martha, 90
  Nannie, 186
Barton, Eliza L., 210
  Mary D., 184
Bassett, Family, 125
  Hannah, 31
  Isaac, 92
  Mary Jane, 92
  Pamelia, 92
  Philo, 33
  Samuel, 31
  Sarah, 31, 125
Bateman, Elizabth, 65
  Mary, 20
Bates, Family, 53
  David, 41
  Demadamia, 52
Bathrick, Rachel C., 88
  William, 88
Battel, Cornelia, 103
Batten, Family, 234
Bayne, Family, 78
Beach, Gershom, 28
Beardslee, ———, 51
Beardsley, Mary A., 86
  Sarah, 32
  Theodore D., 86
Beaston, Charles, 231
  Ephraim, 231
  Mary, 231
Beckett, Olive, 87

Beckley, Bessie, 181
Beecher, Burr P., 125
Hannah L., 125
Mary, 128
Beehler, Ida Louise, 129
Josephine, 129
William H., 129
Beeman, Hannah, 39
Beeson, Florence A., 167
Horace, 167
Bell, Ann, 163
Benham, Harriet, 49
Hiram, 85
Jane E., 85
Benjamin, Amelia, 234
Bennett, Family, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236
Ann, 67, 90, 230
Charles, 67
Edith, 132
Florence K., 132
Frederick L., 132
George, 67
Hannah, 67
Harriet, 175
Henry, 67
Horace, 67
Isaac, 15
James, 67, 114, 115
Jane B., 114
John L., 67
Mabel, 27
Minnie A., 131
Phebe Ann, 114
Sally, 67
Willis, 131
Bennie, Maggie, 124
Bensley, Agnes A., 117
DeWitt C., 117
Benson, Hattie E., 181
Lula May, 181, 209
Mamie S., 181
Thomas B., 181
Bentley, Phebe, 77
Berkeley, Family, 245
Berry, Family, 219
Hannah, R., 156
Susannah, 156
Titus, 156
Bertram, Rosalie, 191
Richard H., 191
Walter Wendt, 191
Best, Harriet E., 172
Harvey M., 172
Julia V., 150
Seymour, 150
Bettinger, Harriet, 79
Bidwell, Mabel, 48
Biedenhorn, Mary H., 214
Mary Sue, 214
William G., 214
Bigelow, Thomas, 72
Birch, Heman, 239
Bishop, Family, 137
Bissell, Artemas, 202
Mary Emma, 202
Blackman, Florence, 171
Blagg, Alletta, 81
Benjamin, 81
Sarah, 81
Blakeley, Fannie, 59
William, 59
Blauvelt, Charles, 179
Lula, 179
Blayney, Family, 181
Bodmer, Emma, 222
Bond, Family, 46
Dow, 212
Fannie M., 212
George, 212
Bonnell, Barna, 143
Benjamin, 19, 36, 65
Charlotte, 64
Elizabeth, 153
Enos, 65
Hannah M., 153
Joanna M., 143
Joseph, 20, 21
Lucy B., 143
Martha, 20
Mary L., 193
Nathaniel, 153
Rachel Bell, 65
Boorman, Family, 172
Booth, Emeline, 84
Bostwick, Abraham, 15
Hannah, 15
Joshua, 15
Botsford, Hepsabeth, 45
Isaac, 47
Jeanette, 47
Sarah, 31
Boughton, Isabelle, 131
Bouldin, Herman, 228
Rebecca, 231
Sophia, 228
Bowden, Flora K., 191
Bowen, Lucretia, 42
Sarah, 42
Silas, 42
William, 42
Bower, Phebe, 37
Bowers, Alonzo T., 233
Jennette E., 56
John, 55, 56
Mary E., 233
Nancy, 55
William E., 233
Bowman, Jane, 114
Bowsden, Hannah, 63, 97
Boyce, Martha, 184
Boyd, Family, 155, 185, 210, 211
L. Agnes, 63, 97
Boyer, Esther, 226
Peter, 226, 228
Bradley, Family, 84, 241
Florence K., 132
Mary Ann, 128
Bradt, Leah U., 207
Morris, 207
Brady, Frederick, 149
Grace, 149
Brainerd, Catharine, 59
Cephas, 85
Brakefield, Viola, 212
Braner, Family, 169
Brewster, Catharine L., 130
Estelle R., 130
Sturges Lewis, 130
Briggs, Fannie, 84
Marion DeBarger, 137
William, 84
Briminstool, Harriet E., 134
Brinton, Bessie, 189
Bristow, Ora E., 236
Brittin, Abraham, 64
Britton, Abby A., 113
Broadwell, Esther, 65
Josiah, 65
Richard, 19
William, 18
Broderick, Family, 214
Brokaw, Florence L., 194
William B., 194
Bronson, Charlotte, 137
Lucy, 137
Lydia, 12
Samuel, 12
Stillman, 137
W. White, 130
Brook, Roberta, 187
Brooks, Family, 132, 171
Fannie, 236
Lucy, 143
Philip, 19
Brown, Annie L., 213
Asa B., 54
Caroline, 54
Clementina, 185
Gertrude, 144

Hannah, 48, 69
Hattie, 107
Henry, 48
Janet, G., 222
Maria A., 105
Mary E., 90
Mehitable, 100
Polly, 33
Sarah F., 148
Stephen, 100
Browne, J. G. H., 204
Leta, 204
Rose Blair, 204
Bruen, Family, 190, 193
Ambrose, 102, 190
Ashbel, 150
Francis Marion, 96
Harriet N., 96
Mary C., 150
Phebe J. S., 150
Sarah, 24
Susan A., 102
Bryan, Elizabeth, 13
Bryant, Family, 159
Buckingham, Betsey, 126
Ebenezer, 126
Jane L., 126
Buckland, Andrew Jackson, 74
Edward Grant, 74
Julia Ann, 74
Budd, Family, 101, 102, 153, 154, 196, 197, 198, 203, 204, 219, 220, 221
Bern, 37
Frank M., 65, 197, 205
Buffum, Family, 168
Bull, Bertha, 124
Joseph W., 124
Burgess, Ruth Keene, 217
Burke, Sarah C., 148
Burling, Herbert S., 203
Marjorie, 203
Burlingame, Jane, 154
Burlingham, Mercy, 46
Burnett, Annie C., 184
David, 25
Delia, 214
Hannah, 35
Josiah, 35
Martha, 25
Moses, 39, 99
Ruth Dill, 194
Sally, 35, 39
Samuel D., 194
Sarah, 99
Burrows, Family, 234
Burwell, John, 14
Bush, Gussie C., 116
Buss, Eloise L., 133
Herman R., 133
Bussin, Miranda, 45
William. 45
Byington, Caroline, 84
Byram, Family, 23

Cain, Harriet P., 223
Callahan, Bessie P., 125
J. B., 125
Callen, George B., 192
Henry Haines, 192
Nancy P., 192
Calvert, Cecil, 223
George, 223
Leonard, 223
Calvit, Elizabeth, 190
Elizabeth D., 190
T. E., 190
Cameron, George, 235
Hugh, 235
Martha Jane, 235
Camp, Family, 106, 107, 130, 156, 157
Elisha, 69
Hattie Estelle, 173
Sally, 69
Campbell, Edith B., 170
Edward, 170
Elizabeth R., 232
Joseph, 74
Campion, Family, 205, 222
Canfield, Family, 16, 119, 154
Abijah, 82
Charity, 82
Charlotte, 57, 58
Jennette, 82
Mary, 65
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 105
Sheldon, 58
Cardullas, Emily A., 75
John, 75
Carlisle, Elizabeth, 106
Carmichael, Family, 42
Carnes, John, 35
Martha, 35
Carney, Family, 158
Carpenter, Family, 92, 96
Edward, 34
Elizabeth, 178
Hope, 34
Jessie C., 105
Carrico, John, 189
Mildred D., 189
Carter, Libbie, 151
Mary, 151
Moses, 98
Sarah, 98
Carty, Etta, 236
Castle, Family, 12
Julia A., 57
Catherwood, Ann B., 163
Emily E., 163
Hugh, 163
Cawley, Helen B., 142
Chadeayne, Betsey, 24
David, 24
John, 24
Chambliss, Ellen, 188
Chandler, Family, 60
Jonathan, 150
Mary, 150
Chapman, Eldridge, 133
Rebecca P., 133
Sally C., 133
Chatfield, Albert, 136
Alice J., 136
Caroline, 86
Grace, 51
I., 51
John, 30
Obedience, 30
Sarah, 13
Cheves, Mary F., 87
Roswell S., 87
Chilton, Joseph E., 178
Laura May, 178
Loula Louise, 178
Chovan, Euphrasie, 188
Christi, Rosina M., 189
Christie, Henrietta, 146
Church, Family, 136
Clan Ronald, Margaret E., 194
Clark, Adella C., 88
Albert E., 128
Alvin, 79
Bathsheba, 42
Chloe, 79
Cyril, 79
Cyrus C., 129
Daniel S., 64
Eli, 88
Eliza, 48
Elizabeth, 14
Elizabeth B., 204
Elizabeth I., 129
Harriet Amelia, 178
Harry, 88
Irene, 47
John, 19, 20
Joseph, 14, 15
Lottie E., 200

Lucy, 33
Marion F., 128
Martha, 20
Mary, 128
Mary B., 79
Richard, 20
Samuel, 19
Silence, 12
Walter, 128
William, 48
Clarke, Family, 140, 213
Arbella, 77
Dorothy, 104
Percival Vilas, 104
Thomas, 77
Virginia, 103
William Hawkins, 104
Clayton, Elizabeth, 43
Cleaver, ———, 234
Clute, Rose, 173
Coates, Family, 112
Cobb, Clisby, 24
Cochran, Family, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238
Coe, Patience, 64
Coffin, Abraham, 49
Mabel, 49
Cole, Carrie Lew, 125
Charles, 232
Robert L., 125
Susanna, 232
Coleman, Martha J., 123
Collins, Hannah, 15
Lucy Ann, 119
Sallie B., 188
Colmery, Family, 233, 235, 236
Colt, Anson T., 57
Mary Ann, 57
Colwell, Almyra A., 137
Condict, Edward, 106
Eliza, 106
Mary P., 106
Condit, Abner, 73
Bethya, 20
Martha, 73
Rebecca, 73
Silas, 74
Conger, Cornelia M. K., 111
Conklin, Abraham, 40
Catharine A., 138
Emma L., 148
Jemima, 40
Nicholas, 138
William H., 148
Conner, Lorena, 146
W. E., 146
Console, Elizabeth, 112
Converse, Atherton D., 200
Delia, 200
Cook, Family, 191
Charles, 88
Obadiah, 26
Ruby, 88
Sarah, 106
Coon, Family, 115, 117
Cooper, Caleb, 25
Hannah, 61
John, 14, 25
Martha, 25
Mary, 25, 26
William, 25
Copeland, Family, 184
Core, Karl W., 215
Mildred, 215
Corwin, Louisa, 106
Coss, Eunice, 48
Counter, Edyth, 123
Cousins, Eva May, 138
Covert, Elizabeth, 101
Covington, Elizabeth S., 208
Josiah C., 208
Cox, Family, 187
Cozens, Sarah, 101
Crane, Abigail, 244
David Lum, 94
Edward T., 239
Eliza M., 62
Elizabeth M., 61
Emma, 239
Jane E., 94
John Austin, 37
John Clark, 94
Matthias, 94, 95
Nettie, 162
Phebe Clark, 21
Prudence, 95
Samuel Clark, 94
Sarah, 61, 94
Sarah E., 204
Stephen, 62
Stephen Joy, 94
William Brant, 94
William Henry, 94
Crater, Ida K., 159
Craver, Nettie, 134
Crawford, Jeannette, 163
Cresson, Eleanor K., 71
Crocker, Alice, 128
Crosby, Constance, 241
Jane, 241
Cullen, May, 203
Culver, Caroline M., 68
David D., 68
Delia C., 68
Cunningham, Grace C., 57
Henry A., 57
Currie, Family, 136
Curry, Lilly Alice Harper, 189
Curtis, Family, 243, 245
Betsey, 55
Delana A., 86
Curtiss, Cyrus, 32
Louisa, 32
Custer, James, 94
Mary Wise, 94
Cutler, Jesse, 44
Jonathan, 44
Nancy, 44
Cuzner, George, 141
Sarah M., 141
Cyphers, Mabel, 196

Dalrymple, Family, 43, 44, 110, 162
Daniel, Elizabeth R., 137
Donley, Lottie, 152
Davenport, Family, 108, 159, 160
Davies, Family, 183
Davis, Family, 192, 195, 216
Aaron, 33, 61, 95
Almyra, 61
Charles A., 126
Electa, 95
Elmira, 95
Emma F., 103
Joseph, 61, 95
Lydia, 95
Mary W., 126
Melissa E., 220
Rebecca, 95
Rosy, 61
Seth, 130
Day, Family, 178, 193, 200, 201, 219
Amos, 21, 99, 148
Betsey, 64
Caroline, 148, 192
Catharine, 148
Damaris, 65
Daniel, 35
David O., 64
Eliza, 99
Elizabeth, 64, 99, 148, 149, 192
Emily, 148
Eva Burke, 149
Fannie M., 148
Frank, 149
Frederick Sidney, 139
Grace, 149
Hannah, 35, 64
Harriet Newell, 99, 148, 192
Harry, 149

Hattie L., 139
Israel Lum, 99, 148
Jane, 99
Joanna, 65
Joseph, 35, 64
Laura L., 139
Maria Sidelia, 139, 177
Marietta, 148
Mary, 99
May, 149
Nancy Pierson, 99, 148, 192
Nathaniel, 65
Paul, 64
Rebecca, 139
Robert Lum, 139
Samuel, 99, 148
Sarah C., 148
Sarah F., 148
Sidney B., 139
Stephen, 37, 65
Susan B., 149
Theodore Stephen, 139
Thomas, 35, 36
William, 62
William Amos, 139
William B., 148
William Nichols, 148
Dawson, Jennie, 187
Dayton, Mary L., 120
Dean, Family, 184, 185, 210
DeBrotherton, Family, 246
DeForais, Henry, 246
Isabel, 246
Deforest, Hannah, 17
DeGroff, Sarah, 87
DeHart, Albert, 64
Dell, Richard, 39
Demoney, Sarah, 121
Demorest, John J., 180
Margaret, 180
DeMoss, Alice, 187
DeMott, George, 36
Denman, Alexander S., 147
Cedenia, 147
Hannah, 61
Dennis, Samuel, 241
Deull, Harriet L., 118
Deveau, Josephine, 179
Devereux, Minnie E., 122
Devitalis, Lydia, 201
Devons, Martha Grace, 91
Thomas M., 91
DeWald, Pearl, 120
Dewey, Harriet N., 99
Lawson N., 99
DeWolf, Bertram, 169
May, 169
Diamond, Family, 189
Dickerman, F. W., 129
Lillian M., 129
Dickerson, Grace, 40
John, 40
Mary E., 109
Dickey, Emma, 235
Dickinson, Baxter, 147
Bern, 202
Israel, 102
Jane C., 102
Joanna, 25
Jonathan, 14, 20, 25
Mary, 25, 26, 66
Mary Emma, 202
Dillon, Abigail O., 78
Alice E., 78
Peter, 78
Doak, Family, 239
Dodd, John, 93
Donaldson, Myrtle, 204
Dooner, Desire, 240
John, 240
Dorman, Ann W., 164
Dorn, Jane C., 116
Dort, Hannah, 48
Dougherty, Bertha L., 124
Douglas, Frances R., 174
Douglass, Family, 193
Helen, 237
Downs, Eunice, 84
Doyal, Family, 189
Drake, Charles Lum, 199
Elizabeth, K., 199
Ervin Thayer, 199
Dudley Family, 223
Durand, Betsey K., 87
Elizabeth, 13, 87
George, 94
Hannah, 52
Hannah M., 94
Jeremiah, 87
John, 13, 15
Nehemiah, 52
Ruth, 50
Sarah, 13, 15
Durie, Marie E., 109
Durst, Mary E., 215
Dutcher, John A., 132
Kate M., 203
Pearl G., 132
Duvall, Family, 147, 148
Dyer, Hannah Maria, 68
Samuel, 68

Eagleston, John, 28
Eames, Family, 152
Earl, Elizabeth, 217
Sarah, 95
Easton, Family, 74, 77
Ebling, Ella, 190
George, 190
Julia B., 190
Ebner, Otto, 237
Eckerson, Charles H., 180
Margaret, 180
Ruth Hunloke, 180
Eckhart, Martha L., 161
Edwards, Affa, 72
Augusta, I., 81
Effie, 72
George S., 81
Jacob, 72
Egbert, John Hobart, 219
Eldrett, Sarah E., 116
Elliott, Addie, 107
Anna, 154
Ellis, Ella, 182
Eva, 157
Elmore, Mary, 122
Mr., 101
Ely, John, 98
Embree, Elizabeth, 149
George E., 149
Emerson, Family, 113, 165, 166
Emmons, Daisy, 162
Empy, Catharine, 122
English, Jane, 82
Nancy Maria, 82
Ervin, Alice, 187
Este, Eleanor, 111
Estes, John, 46
Urania, 46
Evans, Bessie, 88

Fagley, Bertha V., 239
Fairchild, Abigail, 52
Hannah, 15
Sarah, 30
Fairclo, Isaiah, 100
Mehitable, 100
Thomas, 100
Faitoute, Family, 99
Faulkner, Francis, 58
Frank, 58
Sarah J., 58
Faust, May, 130
Featherstone, Bert, 174
Eva J., 174
Mabel E., 174
Fee, Family, 157, 159
Feltz, Martha A., 210
Fenwick, Cuthbert, 223, 224

Ferris, Family, 172, 216
Filch, Louisa U., 53
Fingar, Lena M., 183
Finster, May, 124
Fish, Nancy, 49
Fisher, Samuel, 44, 113
Fisk, James, 71
Fitz-Alan, Elizabeth, 246
Thomas, 246
Fitzhugh, Mabelle A., 175
Thornton, 175
Flartey, Dorothy E., 160
George R., 160
Jane E., 160
Flather, Harriet Frances, 91
John J., 91
Foard, Jefferson B., 231
Rebecca B., 231
Foote, Carolyn M., 221
Lucy R., 55
Forbes, Family, 32, 111, 190, 216
Force, George A., 94
Harriet, 166
Jane E., 94
John Clark, 94
Ford, Eunice, 101
Jacob, 36
Julia, 151
Samuel, 101
Fordham, Family, 151, 152
Florence, 202
Hester, 59
Lemuel, 37
Fornter, John, 233
Mira C. G., 233
Forster, Rebecca A., 246
Richard, 246
Fortner, Fannie M., 186
L. H., 186
Foster, Family, 186
Aaron, 37
Ann, 37
Bern B., 37
Billy, 63
Charles, 37
Charles R., 76
Damaris, 65
David Lum, 37
Hannah, 37
Hester, 63, 97
Isaac, 97
James, 228
Joseph, 36
Lum, 36, 37
Marshall, 76
Mary, 36, 65
Moses Ayres, 37
Nathan, 65
Phebe, 36, 37, 76
Rachel Gibson, 97
Rensellor, 36
Robert E., 37
Sarah, 37
Sinai A., 145
Stephen, 37
William, 97
William R., 37
Fox, Bessie, 223
Julia T., 222
Frazee, Betsey, 94
Joseph, 20
Martha, 20
Frazier, Charity, 50
Fredericks, Nellie J., 159
Freeman, Family, 142, 181, 182
Freery, Margaret, 78
French, Parmelia, 92
Friel, Mary, 173
Frisbie, Louisa R., 108
Frost, Family, 190
Elizabeth, 73
John, 73
John Mills, 65
Josephine, 147
Fuller, Family, 158
Esther A., 121
Helen T., 121, 170
James, 121
Malinda, 105
Nellie A., 107
Phebe C., 89
Furniss, Family, 103

Gage, Mary J., 118
Gahr, Francis, 128
Ruth N., 128
Gaigle, Margaret, 232
Gaither, Jane E., 214
Joseph G., 214
Gallaudet, Thomas, 203
Galvin, John, 118
Maggie Cecil, 118
Nellie May, 118
Gardener, Mary, 133
Gardinor, Mary H., 216
Gardner, Leila, 198
Mary, 40
Samuel, 40
Zeruiah, 40
Garis, Ada, 237
Garlic, Mary Ellen, 97
Garrison, Emma, 201
Phinehas, 201
Garthwaite, Etta, 172
Gates, Carrie Cordelia, 132
Gaul, Elizabeth, 71
Gavin, Family, 209
Gaw, Annie, 189
Gay, Frank, 105
Jessie C., 105
Geary, David, 225
Elizabeth, 225
Gelatt, Evangie E., 159
Genung, Family, 35
Addie B., 195
Arthur, 118
David, 99
Hamutal, 99
Harriet L. S., 195
Ira, 151
Isaac B., 195
Libbie C., 151
Lulu May, 118
Mary E., 151
Nancy Hand, 99
Nancy M., 149
Sarah E., 150
Gibby, Family, 205, 221, 222
Gibson, Family, 97, 144, 145, 146, 184, 185, 186, 210
Nellie, 234
Giles, ———, 235
Gillespie, Angeline, 116
Gilliam, Myrtle Louise, 239
Gilman, Edward, 21
Gilson, Charles, 139
Frances, 139
Girard, Mary, 225
Stephen, 225
Godfry, John, 90
Mary H., 90
Godinn, Charles E., 212
Leila Lum, 212
Goode, Family, 211
Goodrich, Elizabeth, 180
Goodspeed, Hattie B., 136
William, 136
Gordon, Almira, 166
David, 73
Dorothy, 193
H. H., 166
Mary, 73
Ninette, 124
Gorham, Abigail, 56
Gotts, Rose, 132
Gowdy, Hannah, 42
Graham, Sally, 209
Grant, Ulysses S., 146

Graves, Charles F., 157
Francis N., 157
Henry, 152
Ida L., 152
Lulu, 157
Mattie F., 165
Greason, Fannie S., 198
Leila G., 198
Thomas R., 198
Greeley, Hattie, 89
Green, Angeline, 116
Ann, 75
Belle, 134
Charles H., 75, 116, 117
Harriet, 119
James H., 116
J. Harmon, 116
John P., 75
Lois Maria, 75
Mary A., 75, 116
Miranda L., 75
Nancy C., 85
Nelson Wait, 117
Greene, Family, 168
Caroline E., 116
Gregory, Elizabeth, 43
Jedediah, Jr., 43
Griffin, Annie B., 147
Mary Aseneth, 187
Stockton L., 147
Thomas, 187
Griffith, Emeline, 239
Grimmer, Jennie, 183
Gripper, Carrie E., 181
Griswold, Henry, 39
Jerusha, 39
Nancy, 82
Grover, Effie, 158
James C., 158
Joseph, 71
Rachel S., 158
Guakert, Lillian N., 192
Guerin, Stephen, 143
Susan A., 143
Guest, Family, 104
Guion, Martha W., 85
Gunn, Agnes, 29
Nancy, 84
Gustin, Florence, 157
Nellie, 157
Wright, 157

Hager, Abby E., 22
Haight, Family, 173
Haines, Anthony, 242
Benjamin, 242
John, 242
Stephen R., 100
Halbeison, Rose, 194
Hall, Family, 132, 136, 140
Josiah, 38
Hallenbeck, Nellie, 122
Hallock, Family, 107
Halsey, Benjamin, 22, 41
Halstead, Caleb, 34
Halys, Alice, 246
Roger, 246
Hamilton, Family, 177
Hammond, Family, 215
Henrietta A., 84
Hancock, Jane, 102
Hand, Jerusha, 39
Obadiah, 24, 39
Sarah, 39, 99
Silas, 39, 99
Hanna, Catharine, 102
Harger, ————, 51
Alfred, 47
Catherine, 47
Haring, Ida C., 200
John W., 200
Sarah B., 200
Harned, Charles B., 144
Ruth B., 144
Harper, Family, 189
Harrington, Jeanette F., 167
Mary, 115
Harris, Family, 181, 188, 197, 214, 215
Harrison, Family, 60, 61, 244
Cynthia, 146
Mary, 34, 141
Mildred, 146
Sarah, 136
Hart, Family, 75, 214
Harvey, Family, 171
Hatch, Emily Stearns, 95
Hathaway, Jonathan, 24
Sarah, 24
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 32
Eunice, 54
Experience, 91
Lucy, 54
Moses, 32
Pamelia, 82
Silas, 54
Hawley, Marietta F., 175
Hay, Philip C., 73
Hayden, Mary, 150
Hayes, Nellie H., 221
Haymaed, Hannah, 23
Hayward, Edwin S., 190
Uzzarella H., 190
Haywood, Bertha, 135
Hazeltine, Alice E., 181
Headley, Family, 159, 160
Rhoda, 96
Heaton, Family, 245, 246
Heckathorne, Family, 168
Henderson, Ann, 244
Hensley, Mary H., 130
William C., 130
Herbert, Arthur, 134
Mary I., 134
Heritage, Fannie, 140
Hernandez, Helene, 177
Herr, Bertha, 111
Martin, 232
Herring, Elsie E., 118
Hevinor, Jacob, 93
Hewes, Julia, 31
Hickox, Abigail, 30
Hicks, Katie May, 211
Leola M., 213
William C., 211
Hickson, Ethel, 161
William T., 161
Hielman, Family, 179
Higgins, Della L., 211
Hill, Amanda J., 209
Grace E., 103
Hinds, Stephen, 59
Hine, Family, 243
Stephen, 26
Hinman, Benjamin, 10
Elizabeth, 10
Mary, 81
Hitcock, Thomas, 226
Hoagland, Eliza, 105
John E., 105
Hobbs, Alice V., 206
Hoffman, Family, 130
John W., 86
Hogan, Family, 129, 130, 160
Hoggatt, Elizabeth, 190
Staniford, 190
Holbrook, Family, 45, 51, 56, 91, 136
Holden, Edward, 84
Henrietta, 84
Hole, Charles, 21
Holloway, Family, 86
Holmes, ————, 194
Elizabeth, 93
Holtzman, Estelle, 184
Hood, Julia, A., 132
Hooker, Albert, 58
Charlotte, 57
Frank, 58
Henry, 57

Hooper, Ann, 230
Joseph, 230
Susannah, 230
Hopkins, Emma, 236
Hopper, Rowena, 159
Horton, Family, 179, 208, 209
Caleb, 36
Hotchkiss, Charles, 243
Elizabeth, 243
Hough, Alice M., 92
Wilbur L., 92
House, Family, 169, 195
Howe, Family, 122, 216
Howell, Family, 35
Arthur, 11, 13
Benjamin, 26
Hannah, 11, 13
Silas, 22
Susanna, 12
Hoxie, Inous A., 124
Hoyle, Family, 215
Hoyt, Bradley, 46
Eunice, 46
Horace, 46
Mary Ann, 122
Vashti, 46
Hubbard, Charles, 129
Rosa L., 128, 129
Ruth, 129
Hubbell, Ephraim, 45
Hudson, Mary B., 85
Huggins, Lillian C., 129
Hughson, Family, 76, 142, 181
Hugo, Lena, 178
Hulin, Family, 175
Hull, Alfred, 27, 47
Daniel, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 15
John, 13
Mary, 13
Sarah, 27
Humphrey, George C., 139
Lucinda J., 139
Hunt, Alice S., 218
Jerusha, 39
John, 39
Lorentha S., 218
William S., 218
Hunter, Ethelyn D., 218
Mary, 219
Hurd, Family, 47, 51, 52, 68, 69, 70, 105, 106, 156
Hurlburt, Family, 176, 208
Hyatt, Sarah N., 121
Hyde, Family, 58, 81, 82, 114, 125
Hyland, Hannah, 235
Jacob, 235
Sampson G., 227

Ide, Elizabeth, 48
Samuel, 48
Iler, John, 229
Ingalls, Family, 177
Ingals, Henrietta, 66
Inglis, Emma, 166
Ireland, Mary A., 121
Irving, Albert, 217
Elma L., 217
Irwin, Lucretia M., 185

Jackson, Family, 75, 164
Samuel, 27
Jameson, Family, 107
Lelia, 220
Jekus, Lillie, 121
Jenkins, Family, 160
Jennings, Amanda, 46
Eunice, 50
Mary, 46
Nehemiah, 50
Samuel, 241
Jewell, Elizabeth, 60
Hubbard, Jr., 60
John, 150
Mary, 150
Susan C., 60
Johnes, Timothy, 22
Johnson, Family, 109, 160, 161
Margaret, 235
Mary, 53
Mary Martha, 178
Melissa, 56
Johnston, Bernice, 154
Harlan, 154
Virginia K., 154
Jones, Cora, 220
Hannah, 29, 77
Martha, 75
Mary, 93
Matilda M., 201
Morgan, 201
Ruth, 52
William, 19
Judd, Family, 33
Gideon N., 112
Judson, Fanny Mosley, 103

Kavanagh, Catharine, 148
Keen, Family, 111, 112, 162, 163
Anna Mary, 205
Clara Mary, 231
Henry, 231
James, 24
Sarah, 24
Keeney, Anna Smith, 82
Bessie, 87
Miranda E., 82
William, 82
Keep, Family, 188
Caroline C., 142
Henry, 142
Keepers, Fannie, 108
Kelley, Family, 98, 100, 101, 152, 153, 202, 203
Kelsey, Family, 179, 208
Kemp, Martha, 90
Kennon, Bessie O., 205
Kent, Family, 72
Kerr, Eliza Patterson, 237
Mary Dunbar, 237
Robert, 237
Keyser, Mary, 123
Kimberley, Augusta M., 59
Lester, 59
King, Family, 83
Caleb, 22
Eleanor Van Cise, 217
Emma L., 161
Josephine, 161
Mary, 22
Nancy W., 110
Theodore F., 161
William E., 110
Kingsland, Laura A., 166
Samuel J., 166
Kinney, Lucinda, 58
Melithiah, 58
William, 58
Kirkpatrick, Family, 199, 201, 203
Kitchell, Family, 24
Grace, 39
Kizer, Mary A., 111
Klein, Emma, 214
Kline, Nettie, 209
Knapp, Sarah, 46
Knowles, Family, 216
John, 9
Knox, Harry E., 204
John, 135
Kate Condict, 204
Kolar, Family, 160
Kollock, Sheppard, 61

Lake, Family, 16
Annie D., 236
Augusta Ann, 125
R. B., 236
Lamb, Family, 182

Lampson, E. R., 56
Landon, Family, 107, 158
Lane, Family, 186, 187, 213, 214
Elizabeth, 14
Laura Lum, 145
Mary Maria, 50
William T. D., 50
Lanetot, Ann Roy, 187
Lanterman, Cora E., 153
LaRoche, Albert, 119
Mary, 119
Lathrop, Calvin L., 165
Ellen, 165
Latimer, Anna Waite, 131
Latin, Amy, 51
LaVoy, Clarissa Foote, 243
James, 243
Sarah, 243
Law, Hervey, 199
Mary S., 199
Lawrence, Bessie, 157
Leach, John, 165
Leake, Ruth A., 135
Lear, Lucy V., 202
Leavenworth, Eli, 58
Fanny, 58
Lee, Family, 40, 102, 129, 157
LeFebre, Mary C., 106
William Bonner, 106
Leigh, Isabel, 129
Lewis, 129
Lemly, Ida, 213
Leonard, David, 41
Hannah, 41
Jemima, 22
Martha, 73
Phebe, 41
Sarah, 41
Lesprance, Lena, 205
Lewis, Family, 230
Anna, 16
Eleazer, 16
Mary, 139
Philo, 16
Liebschutz, Harrie E., 202
Lionel F., 202
Linderman, David, 89
Lucretia, 89
Lindsley, Family, 39, 40, 41
Aaron, 22
Nancy, 71
Pearl May, 124
W. S., 124
Lines, Family, 219
Florence, 140
Freelove, 29, 47
Harold, 140
Laura, 136
Nathaniel, 29
William H., 140
Linter, Family, 123
Livingston, Mrs. Charles, 45
Longhead, Jane, 105
Samuel D., 105
Lounsbury, Phebe Louisa, 102
Love, Laura, 88, 89
Low, Anna W., 156
Edward F., 156
Lowe, Family, 234
Lozier, David, 70
Fanny, 70
Luce, Ida, 114
Mary H., 115
Luddington, Robert B., 197
Susie May, 197
Ludlow, Abigail, 38
Gilbert, 38
Hannah, 38
Lum, Abel, 31, 77, 120
Abigail, 11, 38, 56, 59, 242
Abigail Ann, 93, 139
Abigail Baker, 38, 68
Abby A., 113
Abraham, 244
Ada, 119, 169, 237
Adam, 16, 17, 31, 32, 50, 55, 81
Addie, 175, 195
Addie E., 107
Adelaide, 127, 134
Adelaide B., 171
Adelbert Isaac, 88, 132
Adele, 183
Adell W., 175
Adella C., 88
Agar, 50
Agnes, 58, 117
A. Gordon, 124
Albert, 69, 72, 82, 112, 119, 146, 165
Albert A., 165
Albert Carter, 242
Albert Clark, 144, 183
Albert G., 129
Albert I., 126
Albert M., 207
Albert T., 144
Albert Townley, 96
Albert W., 85, 128
Alberta L., 239
Alda H., 176
Alexander Stewart, 67, 104
Alfred, 232
Alfred Carlton, 196
Alfred W., 124
Alice, 187
Alice C., 128
Alice E., 119, 168, 196, 197
Alice Mildred, 186
Alice P., 125, 238, 239
Alice V., 206
Allen Erving, 212
Allen H., 144
Almyra A., 137
Alonzo, 49, 114, 141, 165
Alonzo Morton, 180
Alvin P., 165, 207
Amanda Walker, 138, 176
Ambrose Foster, 189
Ambrose P., 149
Amelia, 119, 123, 138
Amos, 34, 59, 60, 92, 93, 138
Amy, 16, 51
Andra C., 124
Andrew, 15, 16, 28, 49, 119, 242, 243
Andrew Simmons, 77, 119
Andrew Walker, 79
Angelina, 58
Ann, 31, 56, 58, 67, 68, 75, 107, 145, 207, 208, 224, 226, 234, 240, 244
Ann Elizabeth, 103
Ann Louisa, 56
Ann Mary, 90
Anna, 16, 26, 27, 39, 41, 45, 71, 76, 144, 154, 191, 225
Anna C., 141
Anna Dorothy, 184
Anna Fargo, 218
Anna L., 158
Anna Louise, 187
Anna M., 145
Anna P., 144
Anna W., 144, 183
Annie, 107, 114, 127, 142, 189
Annie Amelia, 163, 206
Annie B., 147, 198
Annie D., 236
Annie L., 173
Aphemia, 72, 114
Aquila Zanes, 238
Araminta M., 228
Arbella, 77
Ariadna, 88, 132
Armsted, 239
Arthur David, 144, 183
Arthur R., 147 ,191
Arvilla, 77, 119, 120
Asa, 31, 32, 88
Augusta, 59, 80, 81
Augustus, 29, 49
Aurora, 44, 45
Austin, 31, 52

Barbara Allan, 195
Barber, 77, 122
Belinda, 66
Belle, 134, 174
Benjamin, 242
Benjamin B., 137
Benjamin Canfield, 92, 137
Benjamin E., 9, 165
Benjamin M., 238
Benjamin P., 64, 98, 99, 100
Bennett, 27, 47, 55
Bennett A., 86
Bennett Davis, 90
Bernice, 154
Bernis F., 168
Bertha, 124, 183, 237
Bertha V., 239
Bessie, 107, 125, 134
Bessie Lawrence, 206
Bessie Lettie, 87
Bethiah, 25
Betsey, 30, 38, 50, 51, 55, 59, 60, 64, 78, 82, 88, 94
Betty L., 121
Blanch B., 169
Blanche E., 168
Blanche M., 168
Broughton Pickett, 192
Burleigh A., 133
Burr R., 134
Burt F., 80, 124
Burton Oscar, 137
Bynum, 187
Caleb W., 58
Calvin, 49, 79, 146
Calvin Gibson, 189
Camilla B., 180
Carlotta, 129
Caroline, 51, 54, 66, 73, 74, 83, 84, 86, 112, 113, 114, 132, 142, 164
Caroline A., 100, 151
Caroline E., 68, 100, 150, 151, 197
Caroline Keep, 142, 180
Caroline Lavinia, 96
Caroline Matilda, 146, 188
Caroline W., 199
Carolyn W., 176
Carrie, 49, 116, 125, 126, 132, 168, 176
Carrie Lew, 125
Carrie W., 177
Carlton T., 195
Carro P., 80, 124
Carroll F., 124
Catharine, 201
Catharine Ann, 46, 228, 230
Catharine C., 155
Catharine E., 86
Catharine R., 145
Catharine Shaw, 192
Catherine, 47, 52, 59, 76, 78, 88, 104 122, 125, 138
Catherine Brainerd, 59
Caty, 41
Cedenia, 147
Cedenier E., 147
Charity, 33, 50, 58, 59, 65
Charles, 38, 51, 55, 59, 67, 73, 77, 83, 88, 89, 99, 149, 244, 246
Charles A., 94, 103, 134, 154, 164, 231
Charles B., 69, 171
Charles C., 180
Charles E., 92, 96, 133, 137, 143, 147, 175
Charles Eldridge, 174
Charles Ellington, 191
Charles Eugene, 83, 127, 185
Charles F., 107
Charles H., 82, 85, 108, 126, 129, 158, 197, 217
Charles J., 154
Charles L., 129
Charles Ludlow, 67, 103, 149, 194
Charles M., 67, 140
Charles Mandred, 150, 199
Charles N., 238
Charles O., 88, 89
Charles Parker, 104
Charles Phillip, 119, 168
Charles Powell, 206
Charles Ransom, 76, 118
Charles T., 165
Charles W., 86, 127, 236
Charles W. J., 236
Charlotte, 57, 64, 67, 80, 92, 123
Charlotte A., 191
Charlotte C., 137, 174
Charlotte Eliza, 58
Charlotte L., 137, 144
Charlotte Stiles, 144, 183
Chauncey, 119, 135, 169
Chauncey Harrison, 55, 89
Chauncey W., 88, 133
Chauncy, 32, 54, 55, 56, 88
Chloe, 49, 77, 79
Christina H., 201
Christine Lenore, 195
Christopher, 30, 243
Clara, 231
Clara A., 118
Clara E., 127, 164
Clara I., 154
Clara L., 236
Clara W., 138
Clarence, 119, 170
Clarence E., 80, 212
Clarence G., 201
Clarence Milton, 189
Clarissa, 66, 67, 103
Clark, 51, 77, 80, 82, 120
Clark D., 196
Clifford, 151
Clifford A., 201
Clinton D., 145
Clyde V., 121
Cora F., 126
Cora L., 165
Corinne Howard, 191
Cornelia, 96, 103, 115
Cornelia R., 218
Currance, 76
Curtis, 31, 32, 54, 243
Curtis Gabriel, 88, 132
Cynthia, 188, 189, 215
Cynthia H., 146
Cyril Augustus, 79, 124
Cyrus E., 86
Cyrus H., 52, 86
Daisy Willie, 211
Daniel, 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 39, 42, 69, 74
Daniel Birsham, 33
Daniel Conner, 189
Daniel Dyer, 68, 104
Daniel J., 76, 117
Daniel Ludlow, 38
Daniel Matthew, 67, 68
David, 17, 20, 21, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 51, 54, 56, 65, 67, 76, 88, 93, 133, 173, 242
David B., 61, 62, 66, 95
David Budd, 202
David C., 56
David Hurlburt, 176
David O., 67, 147
David Pierre, 176
David Potter, 144
David R., 52, 76, 85, 119
David T. G., 239
David Walker, 138, 176
Deborah, 52, 231
DeForrest, 54, 88
Delia B., 214
Demadamia, 52
Dency, 39
Desire, 240
Diana Miranda, 77, 122
Donald D., 155
Dorcas, 26, 62, 97, 228, 230, 233
Doris S., 144
Dorothy, 198, 207, 244, 245, 246

Dorothy Morey, 126
Douglas Eldon, 123
Dudley Field, 196
Dwight, 81
Dyer D., 42
Easton H., 238
Eber G., 87
Echo F., 121
Edgar, 79
Edgar R., 193
Edith, 141
Edith Belle, 169
Edith Bronson, 174
Edith H., 167
Edith M., 168
Edna, 180, 195, 196
Edna May, 125
Edna N., 169
Edward, 227
Edward C., 59, 92
Edward D., 78, 123
Edward Harris, 150, 198
Edward Wallace, 189
Edwin Augustus, 53, 87
Edwin Gadi, 212
Edwin Isaac, 186, 212
Edwin L., 167
Edwin Oscar, 145, 186
Edwina Lucy, 212
Edyth M., 123
Effie, 74
Effie G., 158
Elbert Leon, 211
Eldridge M., 78, 123
Eleanor, 125, 135, 196
Eleanor Jane, 191
Eleanor Tuttle, 195
Electa, 62, 77. 95, 120
Elias Riggs, 93
Elise D., 124
Eliza, 47, 62. 64, 69, 70, 95, 98, 99, 108, 147
Eliza Ann, 145
Eliza Gertrude, 143, 182
Eliza Scott, 96
Elizabeth, 10, 13, 16, 25, 26, 32, 34, 39, 42, 48, 63, 64, 73, 74, 76, 80, 87, 93, 104, 112, 117, 124, 139, 141, 177, 180, 189, 191, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 238, 244, 245, 246
Elizabeth B., 100, 135, 152
Elizabeth C., 144
Elizabath D., 98
Elizabeth Davis, 147, 190
Elizabeth E., 87
Elizabeth I., 129
Elizabeth Jane, 230, 233
Elizabeth K., 199
Elizabeth S., 144, 199
Elizabeth W., 206
Ella Ebling, 190
Ella Florence, 78
Ellen, 66, 67, 81, 236
Ellen E. S., 139
Ellen J., 92, 137, 175
Ellen L., 164
Ellen M., 86, 102, 130
Elliott, 154
Elmer A., 118
Elmer R., 194
Elmour D., 123
Elnathan, 242, 244, 245
Eloise, 87, 133
Elsie E., 118
Elvira, 112, 165
Emeline, 49, 79, 84, 239
Emerette, 73
Emery, 116, 167
Emily C., 127
Emily E., 104, 155
Emily Howe, 80
Emily P., 207
Emma, 116, 133, 140, 168, 236, 239
Emma Mary, 211
Emma V., 232
Emory, 119, 169
Enid B., 195
Enos, 52, 84
Erastus, 97, 145
Erastus William, 185, 211
Ernest, 173
Ernest Culver, 197, 218
Ernest S., 155
Esther, 27, 52, 55, 119, 169
Esther C., 85
Ethel, 79, 161, 169, 195
Ethelyn D., 218
Ethelyn Laura, 195
Etta, 236
Etta Arlina, 118
Etta G., 172
Eugenia, 119
Eunice, 17, 26, 27, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 79
Eunice Adelaide, 88
Eunice W., 177
Euphrasie, 188
Eva, 133, 135, 138
Eva Elizabeth, 184
Eva H., 90
Eva J., 174
Evelyn Laura, 196
Ewing, 188
Ewing I., 146
Fannie, 59, 70, 84, 92, 93, 236
Fannie C., 142,
Fannie E., 211
Fannie H., 140
Fannie J., 88
Fannie Martha, 186, 212
Fannie S., 198
Fanny, 58, 86, 140
Fanny A., 133
Flora K., 191
Florence, 114, 119, 133, 146, 180, 195
Florence B., 171
Florence E., 201
Florence L., 193, 194
Florence M., 195
Floyd W., 118, 158, 168
Frances Ann, 230
Frances C., 120
Frances Emily, 116
Frances R., 174
Frances S., 138
Francis, 246
Frank , 80, 150, 242
Frank Daniel, 104, 154
Frank E., 120
Frank Edward, 147, 190
Frank Foster, 185
Frank Preston, 195
Frank R., 206
Frank W., 133
Frank Wells, 174
Franklin, 231
Franklin A., 129
Franklin M., 85, 128
Franklyn E., 205
Fred Bristol, 121
Fred C., 80, 83
Fred E., 49, 80
Fred Elon, 124
Frederick, 84, 168
Frederick C., 126
Frederick Harvey, 150, 197, 218
Frederick P., 144
Frederick S., 92
Freelove, 29, 47
Gadi Irwin, 185, 186, 211, 222
Gardner, 198
Genevia, 212
George, 30, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 77, 78, 82, 84, 119, 120, 123, 133, 173, 231, 237
George Albert, 183
George B., 91, 135
George C., 129
George Edward, 149, 195
George English, 82, 125
George E. T., 195

George F., 90, 135, 155, 205
George H., 133, 174
George Henry, 67, 104
George Herrick, 116
George M., 180
George Renwick, 135
George S., 194
George Stanley, 118
George Vernon, 195
George Washington, 112, 163, 164
Georgia V., 138
Gertie S., 169
Gertrude, 121, 144
Gladys, 133, 138, 169, 196
Grace, 33, 50, 57, 82, 88, 173, 180, 239
Grace D., 127, 133, 171
Grace M., 155, 193
Gypson, 29, 49
Hamutal, 99, 101
Hannah, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 65, 77, 81, 93, 96, 103, 142, 193, 225, 232, 236, 245
Hannah Jane, 93, 141
Hannah Kitchell, 98
Hannah Louise, 180
Hannah M., 94
Hannah Maria, 68
Harold A., 193
Harold D., 196
Harold Quintard, 135
Harold Roff, 173
Harold Thomas, 238
Harpin, 50, 82
Harpin A., 126
Harpin Morgan, 125
Harrie, 66
Harrie E., 202,
Harriet, 32, 49, 73, 79, 114, 117, 118, 119, 127, 134, 191
Harriet B., 86, 137, 174, 175
Harriet Clara, 50
Harriet Frances, 91
Harriet M., 150, 184
Harriet Newell, 96
Harriet S., 144
Harris E., 55
Harrison V., 89, 134
Harry, 69, 108, 121, 134
Harry I., 151, 202
Harry Wesley, 238
Harvey M., 99, 150, 199
Hattie, 89, 107, 123, 133
Hattie C., 89
Hattie E., 173
Hazel P., 195
Helen A., 90, 118, 146
Helen C., 104
Helen E., 88, 89
Helen F., 107, 207
Helen Lasker, 46, 77
Helen M., 68, 133, 174
Helen Ruth, 175
Henrietta, 66, 81, 130, 146, 147
Henrietta L., 201
Henrietta M., 85
Henry, 16, 17, 30, 31, 38, 52, 66, 84
Henry B., 47, 103, 154
Henry E., 117
Henry Girard, 218
Henry H., 93, 140
Henry Keep, 142, 180
Henry L., 68, 81
Henry W., 86
Hepsey, 31, 53
Herbert L., 193
Herman Arthur, 191
Hester, 48, 59, 97, 228, 231, 246
Hetty, 63
Homer Castle, 174
Homer J., 133
Homer Leroy, 118
Horace Burdett, 55
Horace T., 89, 134
Howard, 170
Howard E., 147, 191, 192
Howard Jay, 118
Howard Martin, 176, 177
Howard W., 137
Hyland, 227
Ida B., 114
Ida Lorena, 238
Inez Owings, 187
Inous H., 124
Ira, 46, 78
Ira Genung, 151, 201
Ira William, 76, 118
Irana, 39, 70
Irene, 47, 129
Irma A., 138
Irving A., 77, 123
Irving Alden, 195
Irving Mulford, 195
Isaac, 32, 33, 58, 78, 92, 97, 146, 189 227, 229
Isaac A., 229, 231
Isaac Allman, 228, 230
Isaac Bateman, 54, 88
Isaac E., 145, 146
Isaac Eli, 58
Isaac N., 146
Isabel A., 129
Isabella A., 143, 182
Isabelle, 238
Israel, 35, 36, 62, 63, 65, 100
Israel D., 63, 98, 149, 193
Jacob, 30, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229
James, 24, 32, 38, 54, 55, 70, 89, 112, 145, 163, 187, 229, 240
James E., 103, 108
James Earl, 206
James H., 154
James Henry, 68, 128, 129
James I., 55, 89, 146
James Isaac, 188
James John, 187, 214
James K., 69, 76
James Michael, 230
James P., 211
Jane, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 84, 88, 91, 93, 95, 113, 116, 126, 142, 154, 232, 240, 246
Jane Doris, 195
Jane E., 85, 94, 146, 214
Jane Elizabeth, 188
Jane Maria, 96
Jane Miller, 99, 149
Janet S., 195
Jannette A., 117
Jason, 55
Jay Lansing, 116, 167
Jeanette F., 167
Jeannette C., 163
Jehiel, 27, 45, 46
Jemima, 22
Jennette, 82
Jennette E., 55
Jennie, 114, 120, 126, 144, 167, 173, 183
Jennie B., 194
Jennie Josephine, 171
Jerusha, 30, 39, 243
Jesse, 62, 88, 97, 225
Jesse Fisher, 234, 238
Jesse Winton, 238
Jessie Carrie, 105
Jessie Mabel, 126
Joanna, 65
Joanna M., 143
Joel, 123
John, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 27, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47, 48, 50, 59, 60, 65, 72, 73, 78, 80, 81, 112, 119, 140, 145, 165, 187, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 241, 242, 244
John B., 76, 118, 214
John C., 228
John Clark, 34, 59, 61, 62, 96, 144 184
John E., 86, 141

John G., 98
John H., 107
John Iler, 236
John Ireland, 93, 140
John Lines, 47
John M., 165, 206
John Quincy, 94
John R., 119, 169, 229, 231, 236
John S., 107
John Stansborough, 69
John T., 149
Jonas, 224
Jonas Wade, 96
Jonathan, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 26, 27, 30, 45, 46, 50, 57, 77, 122, 243
Jonathan E., 49, 80
Joseph, 13, 15, 17, 33, 58, 66
Joseph A., 57, 229, 232, 237
Joseph Anderson, 77
Joseph D., 81, 119
Joseph E., 92
Joseph Ogden, 66
Josephine, 83, 114, 126, 129, 147
Josiah, 76
Josie A., 126
Judith, 240, 241
Julia, 77, 98, 104, 128, 132, 189, 227
Julia A., 55, 57, 76
Julia Ann, 232
Julia C., 129
Julia Elizabeth, 88
Julia M., 222
Julia T., 222
Julia V., 150
Julia W., 238
Juliette, 105
Kate, 127, 172, 234
Kate P., 147, 190
Katharine, 119
Katharine Anna, 238
Katharine H., 198
Kathryn Potter, 184
Katie, 237
Katie May, 211
Kenneth, 198
Kenneth E., 196
Kenneth Scott, 195
Laura, 145, 186, 231
Laura A., 120
Laura Jennette, 52, 86
Laura L., 146, 186, 190, 211
Laura Love, 88, 89
Laura R., 222
Lauretta, 49
Lavinia Parsons, 38, 175
Lawrence, 238
Leila Ava, 187
Lemuel, 16, 17, 29
Lemuel Morgan, 122
Lena, 170, 205
Lenora A., 89, 134
Leon E., 80
Leonard, 119, 122, 124, 169
Lester C., 132
Lester E., 173
Letitia A., 146, 189
Letitia Maria, 93
Lettie E., 167
Levi L., 146
Levi Love, 89, 133
Lewis, 48, 97, 146, 173
Lewis Gibson, 189, 215
Lewis Phillips, 75, 116
Lida, 115
Lillian, 122, 129
Lillian C., 129
Lillian N., 192
Lillie, 167
Lois Sophia, 67, 103
Lorena, 146
Lorentha S., 197, 218
Loriey, 32
Louis Agassiz, 127, 172
Louisa, 32, 107, 108, 119
Louisa E., 138, 230
Louise, 84, 238
Louise C., 66
Lotta E., 129
Lovera Thomas, 118
Lucile Matteson, 202
Lucille Emily, 172
Lucinda, 30, 58
Lucius, 55, 90
Lucius Rinaldo, 89, 134
Lucretia, 107
Lucretia Emma, 211
Lucretia Martha, 185
Lucy, 31, 53, 54, 55, 119
Lucy B., 137
Lucy Diadema, 89
Lucy Maria, 68
Lulu May, 118
Lydia, 12, 30
Lyman S., 46, 75, 76, 117
Lynda P., 218
Mabel, 27, 183, 196
Mabel B., 193
Mabel G., 118
Mabelle, 218
Mabelle A., 175
Mabelle Grovine, 175
Madeline, 121
Maggie B., 124
Maline, 170
Manford P., 79, 124
Margaret, 39, 69, 78, 87, 98, 106, 194, 232, 237
Margaret Drake, 150, 196
Margaret E., 147, 194
Margaret H., 69, 236
Margaret W., 198
Margaretta, 193, 194
Maria, 51, 69, 83
Marian Genung, 196
Marietta F., 175
Marion, 134, 172, 192
Marion A., 144
Marion E., 126
Marion F., 128
Marion H., 129
Marion P., 176
Marion S., 144
Marjorie, 126, 135
Mark, 29
Martha, 20, 21, 35, 36, 38, 75, 90, 173 194, 234
Martha A., 230, 235
Martha Capitola, 117
Martha E., 145
Martha J., 229
Martha Jane, 123
Martha Mae, 133
Martha T., 165
Martin, 46
Martin Luther, 138, 175
Mary, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 34, 37, 46, 47, 53, 60, 62, 63 65 70, 75, 76, 78, 82, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 119, 122, 123, 133, 144, 146, 150, 167, 169, 173, 211, 224, 225, 226, 231, 236, 237, 244, 255
Mary A., 83, 127, 187, 228, 231
Mary Adeline, 74, 115
Mary Ann, 72, 98, 112, 122
Mary B., 79, 85, 230
Mary C., 103, 124, 140, 144, 183
Mary D., 215
Mary DePuyster, 218
Mary E., 81, 87, 90, 91, 97, 126, 140, 145, 151, 163, 171, 180, 186, 193 202, 212, 215
Mary Edna, 176
Mary H., 90, 149
Mary H. Luce, 115
Mary I., 134
Mary Jane, 85, 88, 92, 118, 129
Mary K., 146
Mary Katharine, 188
Mary L., 86, 91, 98, 108, 120, 144, 163, 193

Mary Lillian, 183
Mary Lina, 187
Mary M., 196
Mary Maria, 50
Mary P., 117
Mary Prindle, 45
Mary Ruth, 127
Mary T., 93
Mary W., 126
Mary Wise Custer, 94
Maryetta, 211
Maryetta H., 175
Matilda, 49, 233
Matilda M., 201
Matthew, 9, 11, 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 26, 34, 38, 41
Matthew W., 74
Matthias, 41
Mattie F., 165
Maud E., 134
May, 124, 126, 169
May D., 147
May Ellington, 191, 216
Mazell, 212
Meeker, 59
Mehitabel P., 154
Mehitable, 100
Melissa, 56
Mercy, 46
Merritt B., 150, 198
Merritt D., 120
Mertie, 170
Meta K. 196
Michael, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228
Michael James, 228, 229
Mildred, 146, 195
Mildred Dolan, 189
Mildred J., 135
Mildred K., 194
Millicent, 227, 229
Millicent A., 230, 234
Milton D., 189
Milton M., 146, 189
Milton Sprague, 135
Minnie, 46, 120, 127, 131, 172
Minnie A., 87
Minnie E., 212, 223
Minnie O., 170
Mira C. G., 233
Mira Rose, 118
Miranda, 45, 77, 82
Miriam T., 174
Monte, 118, 120
Morris, 170
Morris D., 137
Morris W., 167
Morton W., 171
Moses, 34, 37, 60, 65, 92
Myra, 79
Myron, 78
Myron L., 123
Myrtle Louise, 239
Nana Douglass, 176
Nancy, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 49, 55, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 79, 84, 92, 96, 100, 107, 109, 112
Nancy C., 85
Nancy Maria, 82
Nancy Meeker, 93
Nancy Mills, 196
Nannie, 186
Nannie English, 126
Naomi, 194
Naomi Goodrich,180
Nathaniel H., 147
Nellie, 103, 118, 135, 242
Nellie B., 193
Nellie N., 206
Nelson, 74
Nettie, 134
Neva E., 155, 205
Nicholas M., 229, 234
Nina May, 134
Ninette, 124
Nora Lee, 206
Obadiah, 14, 23, 24, 60, 93
Obedience, 30
Olive, 17, 31, 45, 54, 75, 87, 207
Oliver Porter, 127
Ora E., 236
Orian B., 92, 138
Orlando, 119
Orleana Florence, 189, 215
Orpha, 48, 78, 117
Palmer, 73, 113
Pamela, 90
Pansy M., 137
Patience, 24, 30, 46, 64
Paul, 100, 151
Paul Bentley, 176
Paul H., 155
Paul R., 64
Pearl, 120, 124, 132, 134, 207, 212
Pearl Marie, 173
Pearlie G., 165
Percy Bruen, 195
Percy McKay, 222
Peter, 243
Phebe, 24, 36, 37, 40, 46, 65, 66, 122, 242
Phebe Amanda, 98
Phebe Ann, 100, 114, 150
Phebe Ann Goff, 94
Phebe A. Vashti, 77
Phebe C., 89
Phebe H., 150
Phebe J. S. B., 150
Philip Jacob, 232, 236
Philip L. S., 218
Philo, 33, 58, 59
Phoebe, 76
Polly, 51
Polly J., 53, 89
Prudence, 62, 95
Purefoy, 245
Rachel, 112, 225, 226, 227
Rachel Ann, 228, 229, 232
Rachel Caroline, 88
Rachel V., 165, 207
Ralph Emerson, 197, 218
Ransom G., 52
Ransom Jehiel, 46, 77
Ray, 79, 134
Ray Miles, 212
Rebecca, 73, 133, 139, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231
Rebecca A., 246
Rebecca A. W., 138, 175
Rebecca K., 230, 235
Rebecca Palmer, 236
Reginald Paul, 194
Reuben, 17, 27, 33, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57
Reuben E., 92, 138
Rheuba, 75
Rhoda, 59, 60, 76, 134
Richard, 199
Richard H., 193
Richard W., 176
Robert B., 128
Robert C., 217, 222
Robert E., 154, 194
Robert James, 185
Robert K., 238
Robert O., 163, 206
Robert S., 212
Roberta, 187
Roberta B., 214
Roger Bruce, 192
Rosa, 123, 128
Rosamond R., 218
Rose, 132, 173, 194
Rose Leigh, 129
Roseter, 41, 73
Rosina M., 189
Roswell, 118
Rowena C., 100
Roy E., 120, 121, 191
Russell R., 129
Ruth, 12, 41, 47, 61, 81, 83, 169

Ruth A., 135
Ruth Ann, 55
Ruth B., 144
Ruth Dill, 194
Ruth E., 205
Ruth Reese, 236
Ruthphinette, 80
Sallie, 76
Sally, 32, 38, 47, 52, 56, 67, 69, 84
Sally Ann, 107
Sampson H., 228
Samuel, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 46, 48, 62, 64, 65, 77, 93, 97, 119, 145, 149, 194, 224, 225
Samuel Clark, 96, 144
Samuel Clinton, 185
Samuel Day, 64, 99
Samuel Norman, 70
Samuel Thomas, 188
Samuel Young, 141
Sanford L., 122
Sarah, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 42, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87, 91, 94, 112, 119, 125, 224, 243, 244, 245, 246
Sarah Ann, 50
Sarah C., 168
Sarah Celia, 139, 177
Sarah E., 107, 116, 150
Sarah Elizabeth, 93
Sarah G., 86
Sarah Jennette, 58
Sarah N., 206
Sarah P. Tappen, 68
Sarah Z., 67
Sarah Zanamia, 104
Seth, 48
Sheldon, 30, 51
Sherman, 31, 45, 53, 75
Sherman B., 76, 117
Shuah, 26, 42
Silas, 38
Silas Condit, 74, 114
Silas H., 55
Silas O., 49, 80
Silence, 14
Simon, 51
Sinai A., 145
Sophia, 33, 112, 228
Squire, 26, 39, 40, 41, 70
Stanley, 237
Stanley Clark, 183
Stanley G., 205
Stephen, 34, 59, 64, 92, 97, 138
Stephen Meeker, 60, 94
Sue Griffin, 187, 214
Susan, 69, 212, 237
Susan Jane, 128
Susanna, 22, 24, 25, 29, 34, 232
Susannah, 240, 241
Susie, 232
Susie May, 197
Sylvanus, 29, 48, 78
Sylvester, 98
Sylvia A., 218
Tabitha, 240
Temperance, 98
Teresa M., 154
Thomas, 115, 225, 239, 240, 245, 246
Thornley Clan Ronald, 194
Treat, 50
Tryphenie, 119
Urania, 46
Uzzarella H., 147, 190
Vashti, 45, 46
Viola, 123
Virginia, 125, 147, 207, 218
Wallace B., 129, 196
Wallace V., 138
Walter, 129, 133, 167
Walter Alan, 196
Walter H., 115
Warren B., 193
Warren M., 215
Warren S., 144
William, 27, 31, 33, 46, 48, 52, 62, 73, 77, 84, 96, 97, 114, 116, 119, 122, 145, 147, 167, 169, 180, 232, 237, 240
William Alexander, 98, 147
William Alvin, 238, 239
William Aseneth, 187
William Austin, 53, 86
William B., 90, 115, 192, 212
William C., 127, 172
William D., 33, 56, 58, 59, 117, 175, 222
William David, 207
William DeForest, 57, 92
William E., 125, 164, 165, 206
William Eldridge, 206
William F., 83, 127
William G., 52
William H., 68, 93, 113, 126, 135, 140
William Harpin, 171
William Harvey, 149, 194
William Henry, 234, 238
William J., 58, 137, 145, 174, 185, 212
William Lewis, 85
William M. T., 105, 155
William Miller, 236
William P., 147
William S., 146, 174, 187, 240
William Sheldon, 53, 87
William Stephen, 94
William T., 155, 238, 239
William Tappen, 68
William W., 138, 143
Willis C., 90
Zaranell, 212
Lupton, John, 14
Lusk, Mary, 73
Luther, Patience, 46
Lyle, Family, 206
Lyman, ———, 12
Lyon, Amos, 61
Benjamin, 20, 21
Bethya, 20
Charity, 61
David, 21
Elizabeth, 65
Harriet C., 127
Henry, 20, 65
Joseph, 65
Martha, 20
Mary, 20, 65
Matthew, 21
Moses, 21
Nellie, 103
Phebe, 21
Sarah, 22
Thomas, 18
Lyons, Family, 196, 245

MacAlpine, Ethel, 159
Madden, Edith M., 168
Makenne, Mary, 225
Makepeace, Family, 114
Malone, Ellen, 236
Julia Ann, 232
Manley, Family, 226, 229
Mansfield, Caroline, 114
Eunice, 50
Jared, 50
Maria, 50
Mapes, Nancy, 106
Marnoy, Margaret, 246
Walter, 246
Marsh, Family, 42, 43, 44, 208
Aaron, 24, 36
Anne, 36
David, 36
Eliza Ann, 102
Israel, 36
Nancy, 36, 62
Samuel, 36
Stewart, 102

Susanna, 40
William, 40
Marshall, Emerette, 73
Martin, Family, 79, 171, 182
Frances, 131
Marvin, Benaja, 93
Hannah, 93
Letitia Maria, 93
Masher, Family, 208
Anna, 179
Massey, Mary, 224
Matthews, Family, 155
Sophia, 66
Mattison, Margaret H., 143
Mary, 143
Mauldin, Julia W., 238
Mayers, Annie L., 173
Charles, 173
Marion, 173
Maynard, Ennis, 120
Ferner, 120
Julia F., 120
Mead, Family, 104, 127, 128
Meade, Isabel, 245
Philip, 245
Medhope, Family, 245
Meeker, Family, 71, 72
Catherine, 41
Cornelius, 151
Elizabeth, 34
John M., 102
Libbie C., 151
Mary, 34
Mary Crane, 102
Nancy, 151
Rebecca, 92
Stephen, 34
Meiggs, Hannah, 11, 81
Mark, 11
William H., 81
Meigs, Jane, 57
Lovena, 57
Samuel, 57, 81
Meister, Elise D., 124
Mellis, Mary, 167
Melyn, Joanna, 25
Mercer, Family, 234, 235
Merchant, Edward, 188
Larissa, 188
Merwin, Mary, 13
Meyers, Ella, 233
Michaely, Teresa M., 154
Middleton, Elizabeth, 224
Isaac, 224
Miles, Amelia, 57
Freelove, 29, 47
Jennette, 47
Theophilus, 29, 47
Miller, Family, 171, 210
Bess M., 161
Hannah, 35, 153
Marietta, 148
Nellie, 136
Mills, Hannah B., 163
Mercy, 46
Minton, Family, 151, 199, 200, 201
Hudson, 99
Mitchell, Margaret, 87
Moffet, Josephine, 167
Mohr, Elizabeth R., 221
Walter R., 221
Molenaux, Ida Lorena, 238
Montgomery, Emma May, 111
Nathan Mark, 111
Moore, Charles, 245
Eunice, 101
Julia, 189
Mary, 245
Stephen, 101
Moorman, Olive J., 160
Moote, Family, 209
Morehouse, Fannie, 93
Nancy, 92
Rebecca, 92
Simeon, 92
Morey, Family, 177
George L., 107
Louisa, 107
Richard J., 107
Morgan, Benjamin, 22
Carrie F., 125
Lillie, 208
Marie, 130
Morrell, Tryphenie, 119
Morris, Adelaide B., 171
Emeline, 175
Gladys, 138
Max, 171
Oliver C., 171
Morse, Family, 53, 54
Mott, Gershom, 26
Mowbray, Family, 245, 246
Muchmore, Family, 98, 120, 149, 150, 199, 219
Mueller, Hannah, 193
Munn, Jeptha B., 149
John, 194
Margaretta B., 194
Sarah R., 149
Munson, Henry D., 55, 56
Julia A., 56
Murphy, Family, 22
Cornelia, 96
Nellie, 242
Murray, Hannah, 26
Joseph, 26
Muzzy, Family, 83
Myers, Hannah, 46
Joseph, 46
Peter, 46
MacDonald, Margaretta, 193
MacFarland, Henry, 50
Sarah Ann, 50
MacHewett, Minnie, 170
McAfee, Myrtle, 181
McClay, Mary, 235
McCloud, Alice, 101
McClune, Emerette, 113
William, 113
McCollum, Mary, 23
McConnell, Mildred, 177
McCully, Family, 113, 166
McIntire, Samuel, 228
Sophia, 228
McIntosh, Ida, 115
Lida, 115
McIntyre, Laura, 223
McKay, Family, 165, 186, 192, 211, 213
McKee, Family, 137
McKnight, Family, 214
McMahon, Florence, 146
Thomas B., 146
McPherson, Family, 156

Napier, Bertha H., 182
Francis LeFevre, 182
Frederick, 182
Nash, Nancy, 58
Neal, Mattie L., 208
Neff, Elsie Martha (Davis), 90
Neighbor, Edward D., 106
Grace C., 106
Nelson, Ida L., 152
Thomas, 152
Nesbitt, Family, 136, 157
Nettleton, Family, 29, 47
New, Victoria, 187
Newberry, Augustus, 112
Emily N., 112
W. H., 112
Newell, Augusta, 243
Julia, 156
Nellie, 206
Samuel R., 243
Nichols, Family, 171, 176
Esther, 56
Florence, 140
Friend M., 140
Lucy, 91
Mary E., 140

Nicholas, Florence H., 133
Nicholson, Family, 187
Nickerson, Mehitabel P., 154
Noland, Martha, 234
  Nellie, 234
  Thomas W., 234
Norman, Emily, 70
  Fanny, 70
Norris, Rebecca, 112
Northrop, ————, 51
  Betsey, 51
  Emma White, 126
  Mary W., 126
  Milo, 126
Norton, Ann, 12
Nuhrenberg, Alice, 155
  Ethel, 155
  Martin J., 155
Mussey, George, 166
  Maud A., 166
Nutt, Minerva Phoenix, 109

Oatman, Family, 54
Oberly, Florence, 216
O'Connell, Clara A., 118
Ogden, Family, 200, 204
  Joseph M., 98
Oldham, Family, 235
Orton, Ruth, 83
Osborn, Alletta, 81
  Andrew, 81
  Charity, 59
  Charlotte, 67
  Cynthia F., 156
  David, 67
  Henrietta, 81
  Henry, 59
  Henry S., 156
  Herbert D., 59
  Jane, 60, 61
  Julia Isabell, 59
  Louise, 84
  Lyman, 59
  Mary Wilson, 178
  Shadrach, 81
  Uriah Wallace, 60
Osborne, Daniel, 34
  Elizabeth, 34
  Enos A., 70
  Jane, 61
Overton, Stephen, 100
Owen, Joseph, 89
  Lucretia, 89
Owens, Family, 182
  Charles R., 46
Owings, Anna M., 145
  Rosanna, 145

Packard, Amy, 136
  Harlan, 102
  Harriet B., 102
Palm, Irene M., 177
Palmer, Family, 180, 232
  Elias E., 91
  Mary Louisa, 91
Pardridge, Charlotte L., 204
  Helen, 204
  Willard E., 204
Parker, Family, 209, 220
  Geneva L., 175
Parkhurst, Harriet S., 144
Parks, Pearl, 212
Parrot, Martha, 43
  Squire, 43
Patrick, Jno. H., 164
  Mary B., 164
Patterson, Family, 211
  Eliza, 237
Payne, Charles T., 26
Pease, Lula E., 173
Peck, Family, 32, 87, 131
  Rheuba, 75
Penn, Thomas, 23
  William, 23
Perrine, Ellen, 66
  LaRue, 98
Perrot, Family, 245
Perry, Clarissa, 66
  Josiah, 66
Pete, Family, 32
Phifer, Susan A., 152
Philips, Anne, 245
  Elizabeth, 245
  John, 245
Phillips, Family, 202
  Charlotte, 80
  Elizabeth, 76
  Harry VanNess, 75
  Helen A., 118
  Lynda, 218
  Mary L., 102
  Zenas C., 102
Pickard, Ann, 240
  Jane, 241
  John, 240, 241
Pickens, Hannah Louise, 180
Pickering, Charles F., 146
  Florence, 146
Pickett, Cedenier E., 147
Pierce, Louisa E., 230
Pierson, Benjamin, 64
  Edward F., 182
  Lewis, 43
  Lillie, 182
  Mary, 65
  May, 153
  Patience, 64
  Paul, 65
  Phebe, 24, 64
  Sarah, 13, 43
  Theodore, 14
  Timothy, 25
Pihlman, Edna, 195
Pilcher, Emily, 207
Pinney, Alton L., 116
  Maria R., 116
  Marjory E., 116
Pixley, Ella F., 78
  John, 78
Platner, Addie, 175
  Emily C., 175
  William, 175
Pleasanton, Augustus, 163
  Gertrude S., 163
  Stella M., 163
Pleissner, Family, 200
Plum, Mary, 25
  Samuel, 25
Plumb, Eunice, 17
  Joseph, 17
  Samuel, 17
Porter, Emily C., 127
  Hannah, 10
  Nehemiah, 10
Potter, Family, 75, 140, 144, 161
  Eunice, 79
  Jotham, 64
  Matthias, 34
Powell, Elizabeth W., 206
  Emma Mary, 211
  Mabelle G., 176
  William H., 176
Prentice, E. Stanley, 90
  Helen A., 90
Prescott, Roger Sherman, 57
  Sally Jennette, 57
Preston, Alda Hill, 176
  Edward H., 176
  Henry Wray, 75
Price, Family, 166, 167, 207, 231
Priest, Hugh, 245
  Jeane, 245
Primrose, Orpha W., 117
Prindall, Florence, 170
Prindle, Daniel, 45
  Jemima, 45
  John, 15
  Mary, 45
  Phebe, 46

Pritchard, Abigail, 30
Edward, 136
James, 30
Lizzie M., 136
Martha, 136
Proal, Evelina, 176
Provost, Catherine, 130
Prudden, Family, 24
Pruden, Mary, 106
Pugh, Willie A., 164
Pulver, Anna C., 141
Elsie C., 141
William S., 141
Punderson, Ebenezer, 15
Purefoy, Dorothy, 244
Peter, 244
William, 244
Purnell, Elizabeth, 189
Putnam, Family, 156

Quintard, Elizabeth, 91
Evert, 91
Mary E., 91

Randolph, Charles, 69
Mary, 69
Ranney, Family, 66
Rantz, Anna, 103
Rappleye, Martha May, 133
Mead B., 133
Ratcliffe, Echo Fay, 121
Ray, Susan, 212
Raynor, Hannah, 13
Jonathan, 13
Menzes, 85
Phebe, 64
Thurston, 11
Reed, Alice, 125
Charles C., 131
Edith L., 155
Florence, 131
Horace, 155
Katharine, 131
Reeve, Bethuel, 241, 242
Josie, 177
Martha, 205
Regan, Family, 186, 212, 213, 223
Reignolds, Almira, 166
James A., 166
Maud A., 166
Reilly, Kate, 234
Michael, 234
Rennick, James, 196
Meta K., 196
Ressequie, Family, 88
Reynolds, Abraham Parrot, 102
Caroline Elvira, 102
Joanna V., 102
Rhodes, Anna, 37
Phebe, 37
Rice, Florence A., 136
Richards, James, 43, 73
Martin, 34
Rachel, 34
Susan, 47
Richardson, Julia, 227
Louisa, 235
Richmond, Family, 198, 221
Ephraim, 28
Rigby, Jennie G., 216
Mildred Odell, 216
Thomas, 216
Riggs, Family, 110, 128, 161
Dorcas, 62, 97
Edward, 12, 62
Elias, 43, 92
Jesse, 97
Joseph H., 47
Samuel, 12, 62
Sarah, 12, 128
Timothy, 62
Rinaldo, Louise, 238
Roach, Lizzie, 79
Robbins, Caroline, 162
Carro P., 80
Edward, 80
Roberts, Family, 68, 202
John, 34
Robinson, Family, 141, 164
Ann, 108
Catherine, 88
Jonah, 36
Rock, George, 226
Roder, Amelia, 138
Roe, Family, 162
Rogan, Florence, 130
Rogers, John F., 216
Mildred O., 216
Nellie L., 127
Sarah F., 136
Talbot, 127
Warren S., 136
Rohelia, Catherine, 145
Romeyn, Benjamin J., 75
Lois Maria, 75
Mary Ann, 75
Rood, Charlotte, 92
Roseboom, Fanny, 218
Ross, Family, 157, 158
Jessie R., 222
Rossbach, Fanny H., 31
Rowland, Family, 170
Roy, Family, 95
Ruffin, Bessie L., 206
Rugg, Joseph, 242
Rupie, Family, 115, 116
Rury, Catherine, 78
Rush, Alma I., 213
Hugh M., 213
Mary A. ,213
Rusk, Edith E., 178
Russell, Joseph, 15
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 91
Stephen D., 91
Rutland, Belle, 213
Ryan, Nana Douglass, 176
William, 176
Ryno, Enoch, 141
Martha E., 141
Wilson, 141
Ryon, Family, 103

Sackman, Elizabeth, 244
Salisbury, Family, 182, 183
Frances, 138
Salmon, Jeremiah B., 161
Mary E., 161
Salsbury, Orpha P., 117
Sammis, Helen M., 219
Norma L., 219
Russell B., 219
Sammons, Katie, 237
Walter, 237
Sampson, Martha, 194
Sanders, Ernest, 133
Grace D., 133
Susan, 152
Sanford, Edwin W., 201
Frances Emma, 201
Gladys, 201
Sargeant, Hannah, 35, 64
Savage, Carrie E., 238
Sayre, Family, 11, 12, 13, 14
Ephraim, 35
Hannah, 35
Mary, 35
Schenck, Lillian, 165
Schrader, Anna V., 106
Schroeder, Family, 196, 203
Schuyler, Jacob, 27, 45
Scott, Bessie L., 134
Ethelyn Laura, 195
Eunice Ford, 101
Harry, 134
John, 101
John Budd, 101
John Newton, 195
Martha, 181
Sarah, 101
Seaverns, Marion, 144
Sedgman, Charlotte, 106

Seeber, Alta F., 128
G. K., 128
Seeley, Ephraim, 28
Segrave, Elizabeth, 246
John, 246
Margaret, 246
Selleck, Charles Bontecou, 85
Isabel, 85
Selledge, Fannie, 92
Sembler, Andrew J., 109
Sarah E., 109
Servin, George, 102
Sarah, 102
Shackelford, Adelaide A., 164
Shafer, Family, 107, 220
Sharp, Eleanor, 135
James Renwick, 135
Shauger, Hannah, 72
Shearer, Eunice A., 88
Gustavus, 88
Shelp, Jennie, 167
Shepard, Frances C., 120
Laura A., 120
Nancy, 79
Shepherd, Melvin, 134
Pearl E., 134
Sheppard, Emma J., 222
Sherman, Family, 45
Cynthia, 82
John, 82
Mary, 82
Peter, 30
Rebecca, 91
Sherwood, Helen C., 104
Short, Delos, 78
John, 227
Sarah, 78
Shueller, Frances Anne, 172
Henry A., 172
Sickley, John C., 143
Olivia M., 143
Siener, Charles, 183
Charlotte S., 183
Simerall, Family, 214
Simmons, Catherine, 76
James, 119
Katherine, 119
Simons, Monda, 116
Sinclair, George A., 164
Helen M. D., 164
Skeele, Anna, 191
Colista Ann, 191
Edgar John, 191
Skelton, Mary A., 47
Skidmore, Edward, 206
Sarah N., 206
Skinner, Arvilla, 119
Mary, 169
Slack, Family, 214
Sloan, Family, 170
Slough, Jacob, 98
Margaret D., 98
Small, Family, 220
Smith, Family, 26, 32, 33, 82, 91, 105, 110, 129, 136, 163, 184, 187, 188, 189, 196, 199, 207, 219, 242
Deborah, 89
Elizabeth, 238
Emma, 152
Jane, 56
Jennie, 120
John, 12
Josiah, 15
Keturah, 26
Maxwell, 97
Obedience, 30
Peter, 64
Rachel, 158
Sarah, 56
Susan Jane, 128
Smithers, Annie, 233
Delmar, 233
Snedicor, Pamela, 90
Snow, Mertie, 170
Soleau, Mary Edna, 176
William L., 176
Southard, Sarah Jane, 198
Spargo, Family, 159
Speer, Family, 72
Spencer, Harriet Louisa, 195
Henry, 81
Mary E., 81
Sperry, Betsey, 126
Emma, 126
Frederick Donald, 174
Frederick N., 174
Harriet B., 174
Marcus, 136
Rosanna, 136
Sprague, Nellie R., 135
Spring, Anna, 44
Sumner, 44
Sprout, Emma, 108
Squier, Family, 175, 176, 207
Squire, Ellen, 81
Hannah, 12, 153
John E., 81
Stage, Elizabeth C., 124
Stanley, Bertha, 183
Stansborough, Family, 70, 109, 110, 111
Irene E., 161
Stanton, Family, 213
Steele, Melithiah, 58
Steever, Martha, 231
Stephens, Family, 153
Sterritt, Ellen E., 139
Stewart, Almira, 166
Clark Abbott, 120
Electa, 120
Ellen M., 166
Fannie, 156
Henrietta M., 220
Joseph B., 166
Julia, 77
Nathaniel, 77, 120
Robert C., 215
Rosa Lum, 215
Stiles, Family, 71
Amy P., 136
Charles, 136
Henrietta P., 136
Mary Ann, 115
Stilson, Family, 44, 45
Daniel, 75
Miranda L., 75
Stimpson, Bertha A., 184
Stockton, Hannah, 71
Stokes, Edward, 71
Nancy, 71
Stone, Daniel, 27
Ebenezer, 27
Esther, 27
Stopford, Mabel, 221
Storms, Joseph, 237
Stotesbury, Belle, 174
Strann, Ella, 108
John W., 108
Street, Elizabeth A., 85
Isabel, 85
Mattie, 213
Richard, 213
William C., 85
Strickland, John, 9
Strong, Mary C., 140
Noah, 243
Sarah, 243
Selah, 243
Stroup, Gertie, 169
Stuckfield, Mary, 43
Sturgeon, Amelia, 234
James, 234
Sturges, Family, 150
Styles, John, 18
Swayze, Caleb, 100
Emeline, 200
Mehitable, 100

Sweeting, Grace M., 155
Sweetman, Clark L., 236
Hannah, 236
John, 236
Swezey, Ella Jane, 175
Swick, Clarence H., 173
Hattie May, 173
Swinnerton, Family, 199, 218
Sypher, Family, 139, 140, 178, 179, 208

Tallman, Aphemia, 114
John, 114
Tappen, Sarah Peterson, 68
William, 68
Taylor, Edward, 195
Florence, 195
Harriet, 191
Jennie M., 79
Lucy D., 89
Susan, 69
William A., 89
Ted, Hannah, 15
Teed, Ettie, 121
Temple, Hannah, 93
Matthew, 93
Terrell, Halsey, 166
Julia, 166
Terry, Mabelle, 218
Tevis, Minnie, 160
Thayer, Elizabeth Carpenter, 178
Elizabeth Cynthia, 178
William, 178
Thomas, Adelaide, 134
R. L., 234
Thomas S., 228, 229
Thompson, Family, 126, 177, 183, 230, 235
Abigail, 59, 64
Alice E., 78
Benjamin, 59, 60
Dexter, 78
Edgar P., 78
Elizabeth, 18, 53, 64, 158
Fanny, 86
Hannah, 95
Jabez, 17
Jonathan, 60
Mary A., 158
Moses, 64
Sally, 56
Samuel, 18, 228
William H., 158
Thorndike, Emily H., 80
Francis, 80
Thornton, Family, 31
Thorp, Henry, 44
Jane, 44
Sally, 125
Thrall, Family, 130
Carrie E., 126
Tibballs, Abner, 92
Clara, 92
Mary, 92
Tibbetts, Albert B., 172
Helen J., 172
Tichenor, Mary, 71
Tomlinson, Family, 57, 59
Edward D., 50
Elizabeth, 16
Hannah, 16
Harriet Clara, 50
Samuel, 16
Peter, 33, 47
Torrey, Ambrose J., 198
Annie B., 198
Caroline B., 198
Townley, Family, 43, 95, 143
Albert C., 61
Townsend, Edna N., 169
Harriet, 105
Townsley, Emma, 168
Travers, Abby, 219
Treadwell, Nathaniel, 242
Thomas, 242
Treat, Family, 47, 48
Treland, Family, 183
Trever, Edward, 245
Margery, 245
Trowbridge, Family, 48, 89, 196, 197, 216, 217
Truesdale, Ellen M., 166
Frank, 166
George P., 134
Nina May, 134
Tryon, Edwin, 102
Phebe, L., 102
Rowland, 102
Tucker, James, 43
John W., 163
Mary, 43
Mary B., 164
Mary E., 163
Tupper, John, 113
Nancy, 113
Turbet, Doris, 123
Idella, 123
Oliver, 123
Turner, Family, 184, 209, 210
Caroline, 74
Charles O., 133
Chester P., 74
Elizabeth, 132
Fanny A., 133
Isabelle, 238
Julia Ann, 74
Turnley, Joseph, 76
Rhoda, 76
Tuttle, Daniel, 26
Ichabod, 28
Jennie Bruen, 194
Tyler, Family, 174

Umberfield, Annie Riggs, 84
Ebenezer, 84
Mary E., 84
Underhill, Family, 183
Upson, Hiram, 136
Martha, 136
Sarah H., 136
Urdal, Amiel, 123
Viola, 123
Utter, Rebecca, 48

Vail, Jane, 43
Valentine, Isabel, 129
Van Alstyne, Mary, 73
Van Brugh, Catrina, 72
Van Campen, Moses, 90
Van Deusen, M., 140
Van Dorn, Adele, 183
Vandybogert, Amelia, 123
Van Horn, Elizabeth, 191
Van Lubin, Emma, 108
Van Luvenber, Charles, 160
Edna L., 160
Van Ness, Louisa, 153
Van Orden, Chauncey S., 219
Mary Hunter, 219
Nellie H., 219
Van Riper, Rachel, 112
Van Syckle, Edna Buck, 197
Walter N., 197
Van Voorhis, Libbie, 140
Van Wart, Grace, 193
Van Winkle, Jane, 113
Vaughn, Maude E., 134
William H., 134
Veale, Susan, 245
Vernon, Family, 209
Vexler, Marion, 192
Viele, Louise, 66
Vilas, Henry C., 103
Royal Lee, 103, 104
Sophia C., 103
Virginia, 103
Vincent, H. S., 157
Nellie, 157
Vogt, Benjamin H., 161
Irene E., 161
Louis C., 161

Vorhees, Georgia, 138
Vosler, Family, 134, 135
Vreeland, Sarah, 78

Wade, Family, 93, 95
  James W., 61
Waggoner, Ruth M., 81
Wakelee, Patience, 30
Wales, Family, 214
Walker, Family, 32, 76
  Amanda, 138
  Elizabeth, 134
  Hannah, 28
Waller, Ann Eliza, 210
  Clarence G., 210
Wambsgans, M. E., 172
Ward, Family, 153
  Ichabod, 65
  Joanna, 65
  Nancy Ladner, 102
  Phebe, 40
  Samuel, 34
  Stephen, 40
Wardwell, Family, 192
Ware, Ada, 169
  Arthur, 169
  Frank, 169
Warner, Family, 129, 130
  Alice C., 128
  Frederick, 47
  G. Dana, 128
  John, 12
  John W., 221
  Josie A., 126
  Lydia, 12
  Martha S., 221
  Ruth, 47
Warren, Adelaide E., 163
  Anne B., 203
  Julius F., 163
Washburn, Hannah, 17
  Hattie C., 89
  Horace E., 89
  Polly, 51
  Ruth, 16
  Sarah, 16
  William, 17
Watkins, Jannette A., 117
Wattenberg, Sarah Ann, 152
Watts, Catherine, 212
Weaver, Bessie, 169
  Esther, 169
  Frank, 169
Webster, Family, 48, 49
  Daniel W., 84
  Hattie L., 84
Wedge, Juliette, 105
Weeks, Sarah E., 93
  Thomas, 93
Wehh, Camilla B., 180
Weidebaugh, Wilhelmina, 236
Weirenga, Anna, 134
Welch, Family, 193
  Clara, 138
Wells, Family, 207
  Elizabeth, 104
Weppler, Conrad, 184
  Eva E., 184
Westbrook, E. Lena, 159
Whaley, Harriet N., 192
  Harriet W., 192
  Henry A., 192
Wheeler, Family, 86, 130, 131
  Alene, 170
  Caleb, 39, 110
  Henry T., 85
  Nancy, 39
  Nancy W., 110
  Rebecca, 45
  Sybil, 39
Wheeles, Family, 211
Whightman, Elizabeth, 117
Whitcomb, Hattie, 123
White, Addison T., 181
  Alice L., 181
  Arthur T., 181
  Charles, 237
  Daniel, 125
  Eunice, 136
  Harriet E., 125
  Matilda, 49
  Sally Thorp, 125
Whitehead, Timothy, 25
Whitney, Elizabeth, 91
Whittaker, Family, 191
Wiggins, Jonathan, 105
  Sally, 105
Wilcox, Charles, 81
  Sarah, 81
Wilcoxson, Family, 57, 85, 86
Wilday, Family, 77, 121
Wilde, Elsie Gertrude, 183
  Joseph, 183
  Mary Lillian, 183
Willard, Family, 205
Williams, Allison D., 193
  Anna Fargo, 218
  Carrie, 176
  Clarissa, 103
  Don V., 103
  Edward F., 160
  Electa L., 96
  Elijah, 218
  Elizabeth, 61, 96
  George F., 122
  Harriet B., 86
  Jennie, 167
  Jessie Carrie, 105
  Laura, 122
  Mary, 244
  Mary D., 160
  Nancy, 96
  Roger, 122
  Samuel, 61, 96
Williamson, Martha T., 165
Willis, Fannie J., 88
Wilson, Charles, 179
  Viola, 179
Winds, Samuel, 25
  William, 39, 101
Wingate, Edward, 227, 228
Winkelman, Emma, 133
  William, 133
Winter, Family, 115, 116
Wire, Effie, 74
  Joseph, 74
  ——— Schuyler, 74
Witherow, Newell L., 157
  Susan M., 167
Wolbert, Corbin, 114
  Florence, 114
Wolfe, Family, 174
Wonderley, Lydia J., 152
  Silas, 152
  Susan S., 152
Wood, Family, 155, 156, 232
  Betsey, 105
  Christopher, 14, 20
  Clement, 105
  Jonas, 9, 14
  Joseph, 22
  Phebe Ann, 106
  Sarah C., 105
  William A., 106
Woodruff, Family, 24, 25, 108, 198
  Jerusha, 96
Wooster, Ann, 16
  Augusta, 80
  Hannah, 17
Work, Elizabeth, 141
Worthington, Family, 219, 223
Wright, Family, 48, 106, 120, 135, 170

Yetter, Family, 156
York, Fannie, 234
  Thomas, 234
Young, Family, 233
  Elizabeth, 39
  John, 39
  Mary, 35

Robert, 36
Ruthphinette, 80
Youngs, Susannah, 156
Yunker, Catharine, 201

Zabriskie, Abram C., 114
Ida B., 114
William Lum, 114
Zane, Ann, 234